

Descendants of Hans Hansen, Progenitor of the Bergen Family (An unpolished journal report of descendants for three generations)

Generation One

1. **HANS¹ HANSEN** was born before 1619. He married **Sarah Jorise Rapalje**, daughter of **Joris Janszen Rapalje** and **Catalyna Trico**, New Amsterdam in 1639.¹ He died before 30 May 1654.²

Also known as **Hans de Boer**.³ Also known as **Hans Hanszen de Noorman**.⁴ Descendants are found with the name **Bergen**. He came to New Netherland in 1633.⁵ He was a ship carpenter by trade, a native of Bergen, Norway, he moved to Holland and from there came to New Netherland.⁶ On 29 Jul 1641, Cornelis Jacobsen Stille deeded to Lambert Huybertsen Mol a house and plantation next to Hans Hansen (Bergen) on Long Island.⁷ He witnessed the baptism of **Eytie Laurens**, daughter of **Laurens Pieterszen** and **Annette Pieters**, on 1 Jun 1642 Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam, (sponsors Hans Hansen Noorman, Gysbert Corneliszen, Cornelis Willemszen, Christina Vynen).⁸ He witnessed the baptism of **Pieter Pieterszen Van Nest**, son of **Pieter Pieterszen van Nest** and **Judith Jorise Rapalje**, on 12 Oct 1653 Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam, (sponsors Joris Janszen Rapalje, Hans Hanszen, Catalyn Hieronymus).⁹

SARAH JORISE RAPALJE was born on 9 Jun 1625 Fort Orange, New Netherland, (now Albany, New York). She is said to be the first white daughter born of Dutch parents in the New Netherland Colony.^{10,11} She married second in 1654 **Teunis Gysberts Bogaert**, son of **Gijsbert Theuniszen Bogaert** and **Aertjen Bastiens**.^{12,13} She died in 1685 Bushwick, Long Island, New York.¹⁴ Surname is also spelled **Rappalje**.¹⁵ Also known as **Sara Jorise**.¹⁶ Also known as

¹ John Albert Bogart, *The Bogart Family: Tunis Gysbert Bogaert and His Decendants* (Scranton, Penn.: Printed by the Haddon Craftsman, 1959), p.34. Hereinafter cited as *The Bogart Family*.

²Teunis G. Bergen, *The Bergen Family or the Descendants of Hans Hansen Bergen one of the Early Settlers of New York and Brooklyn, L.I.* (Albany, N.Y.: Joel Munsell, 1876), page 54. Hereinafter cited as *Bergen Family*.

http://books.google.com/books?id=5J4xAAAAMAAJ&printsec=frontcover&dq=Bergen+Family&hl=en&sa=X&ei=CalHUc6lB_O24APo54DoAg&ved=0CDYQ6AEwAA#v=onepage&q=Bergen%20Family&f=false.

³Samuel S. Purple, "A Brief Memior of the Life and Writings of Hon. Teunis G. Bergen, of New Utrecht," *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record* Vol. 12, page 149 (1881): 12:152. Hereinafter cited as "Teunis G. Bergen."

⁴"Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York," *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record* Vols.5- (1874-): 5:28.

⁵Purple, "Teunis G. Bergen", 12:152.

⁶Purple, "Teunis G. Bergen", 12:152.

⁷Edwin R. Purple, *Contributions to the History of Ancient Families of New Amsterdam and New York* (New York: Privately printed, 1881), page 5. Hereinafter cited as *CHAFNY*.

⁸Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York, 5:31.

⁹Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York, 5:150. Parents Pieter Pieterszen, Judith Rapalje.

¹⁰Editor, "The Marriage and Birth Register of the Family of Henderick (sic) Van Neste," *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record* Vol. 139, pp.63-67 (2008): 139:65. See footnote 10 regarding alternate claims that Sara was born on 9 June 1625. Hereinafter cited as "Register of the Family of Hendrick Van Neste."

¹¹George Olin Zabriskie, "The Founding Families of New Neterland," *De Halve Maen* Vol. 46, no. 4, Vol. 47 nos. 1 & 2 (1972): part III, page 13. Birth dates taken from *Geslagt [Geslacht] Register* (Genealogical Register), which gives the names and dates of birth *van de kinderen* of Joris Janse Rappelje (Catalina Trico is not mentioned), a copy of an earlier record, having been written at one sitting by one person. It seems as if the copy was made in the early 18th century. Hereinafter cited as "Founding Families of New Netherland."

¹²Bogart, *The Bogart Family*, p.34.

¹³Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 53.

¹⁴Bogart, *The Bogart Family*, p.42.

¹⁵*Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church of Brooklyn as per the records of said Church from Oct. 31, 1660 to Dec 13, 1719: From Corporation Manual of the City of Brooklyn, 1869, pages 448 to 504; FHL film #0017529, item 4* (Salt Lake City: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1939), Copied and translated from the Dutch by Teunis G. Bergen.

Sara Jorissen.¹⁷ She witnessed the baptism of **Neeltje Jans**, daughter of **Jan Pieterszen** and **Elsje (___)**, on 9 Sep 1640 Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam, (sponsors Barne Bal, Tryntje Koos, Sara Rappalje).¹⁸ She witnessed the baptism of **Catalyntje Jorise Rapalje**, daughter of **Joris Janszen Rapalje** and **Catalyna Trico**, on 29 Mar 1641 Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam, (sponsors Michiel Pauluszen, Sara Rappalje).¹⁹ She witnessed the baptism of **Jan Remsen**, son of **Rem Jansen** and **Jannetje Jorise Rapalje**, on 12 Jan 1648 Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam, (sponsors Michiel Pauluszen, Hendrick Willemszen, Backer, Sara Rapalje).²⁰ She witnessed the baptism of **Hendrick Michielszen**, son of **Michiel Pauluszen van der Voort** and **Marritje Jorise Rapalje**, on 22 Aug 1655 Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam, (sponsor Sara Joris).²¹ She witnessed the baptism of **Jeronimus Pieterszen Van Nest**, son of **Pieter Pieterszen van Nest** and **Judith Jorise Rapalje**, on 7 Jul 1658 Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam, (sponsors Theunis Gysbertszen, Sarah Joris).²² She witnessed the baptism of **Theunis Aertszen Middagh**, son of **Aert Anthonize Middagh** and **Brecktje Hanse**, on 25 Mar 1661 Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam, (sponsors Theinis Gysbertszen Bogaert, Joris Rapalje, Sara Joris).²³ She was a member of Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, on 10 Apr 1661 with attestation from Manhattan.²⁴ She witnessed the baptism of **Gysbert Jans Bogaert**, son of **Jan Louwe Bogert** and **Cornelia Everts**, on 30 Sep 1663 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (sponsors Teunis Gysberts Bogaert, Sara de Rappalie).²⁵ She witnessed the baptism of **Jan Rapalje**, son of **Jeronimus Jorisen Rapalje** and **Annetje Teunis Nyssen**, on 17 Dec 1673 Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, New York, (witnesses Daniel Rappalje, Sara Rappalje).^{26,27} She witnessed the baptism of **Hans Bergen**, son of **Jacob Hansen** and **Elsje Lubbertsen**, on 12 May 1678 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (godfather Theunis Gijsbertsz, godmother Sara Rapalje).^{28,29} She witnessed the baptism of **Michiel Hadsensen**, son of **Hadsen Teunis** and **Femmetje (___)**, on 2 Jun 1678 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (sponsors Teunis Gysbert Bogaert and Sara Jorissen).³⁰ She witnessed the baptism of **Sarah Michielse Bergen**, daughter of **Michiel Hansen** and **Femmetje Teunis Nyssen**, on 2 Jun 1678 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses: Teunis Ghijsbert Bogaert, Sara Jorissen).^{31,32} She witnessed the baptism of **Marritie Pieterse Van Nest**, daughter of **Pieter Pieterszen van Nest** and **Judith Jorise Rapalje**, on 4 Jun 1678 Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, New York, (sponsors Theunis Gysbertszen, Sara Joris).³³ She witnessed the baptism of **Sarah Rutsen**, daughter of **Jacob Rutsen** and **Marritje**

Filed from the typed manuscript in the Holland Society of New York, p.456. Hereinafter cited as *Brooklyn Baptisms (T.G. Bergen)*.

¹⁶*Brooklyn Baptisms (T.G. Bergen)*; p.449.

¹⁷*Brooklyn Baptisms (T.G. Bergen)*; p.457.

¹⁸Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York, 5:29.

¹⁹Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York, 5:30.

²⁰Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York, 5:90.

²¹Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York, 5:155. Parents Michiel Pauluszen, Marritie Joris.

²²Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York, 6:40. Jeronymus; parents: Pieter Pieterszen, Judith Joris.

²³Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York, 6:92. Theunis; parents: Aart Theunissen, middag, Brechtje Hans.

²⁴A. P. G. Jos van der Linde, *Old First Dutch Reformed Church of Brooklyn, New York: First Book of Records, 1660-1752*, New York Historical Manuscripts: Dutch (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1983), pages 19. Hereinafter cited as *OFDRC Brooklyn*.

²⁵van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 113. Gijsbert; parents: Jan Laurensze Bogaert, Cornelia Everts.

²⁶George E. McCracken, "Catalyntje Trico Rapalje," *The American Genealogist* vol.35 (1959): 35:197. Hereinafter cited as "Trico-Rapalje, TAG 35 (1959)."

²⁷Thomas Grier Evans, editor, *Baptisms from 1639 to 1730 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York*, Collections of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Vol. 2 (New York: Printed for the Society, 1901), page 112. Jan; parents: Jeronymus Rappalje, Annetie Theunis; witnesses: Daniel, Sara Rappalje. Hereinafter cited as *Baptisms RDC New Amsterdam/New York (1639-1730)*.

²⁸van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 157. Hans; father: Jacob Hanz.

²⁹David William Voorhees, editor, *Records of The Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Flatbush, Kings County, New York, Vol. 1, 1677-1720* (New York: Holland Society of New York, 1998), page 385. Hans; parents: Jacob Hanz, Elsje frederiks vander Kreest; op Midwoud. Hereinafter cited as *RDC Flatbush Recs.*

³⁰*Brooklyn Baptisms (T.G. Bergen)*; p.457.

³¹van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 117. Saertje; parents: Michiel Hansen, Femmitje Teunis.

³²Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 385. Sara; parents: Michiel Hanz, femmetje Theunis; op Breukelen.

³³Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York, 8:171. Marritie; parents: Pieter Van Nest, Judith Rappalje.

Hanse, on 17 Nov 1678 Old Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., New York, (sponsors Jan Janse Bleecker, Cornelis Hogheboom, Sara Hansen, Elsje Jans).³⁴ She witnessed the baptism of **Teunis Michielszen Bergen**, son of **Michiel Hansen** and **Femmetje Teunis Nyssen**, on 16 May 1680 New Utrecht, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Teunis Gijsbertsz Boogaard, Sara Joris Rapailie).^{35,36} She witnessed the baptism of **Femmetje Van Middleswart**, daughter of **Jan Theuniszen** and **Catalyna Teunise Bogaert**, on 8 Aug 1680 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (sponsors Theunis Gysbertsen, Sara Jorissen).^{37,38}

Children of **Hans¹ Hansen** and **Sarah Jorise Rapalje** all born Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam, were as follows:

- + 2 i. Anneken² HANSE was baptized on 22 Jul 1640. She married first Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, on 17 Jul 1661 **Jan Clercq**. She married second Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, on 8 Oct 1662 **Dirck Jansen Hoogland**. She possibly died circa 1669 (about the time her son, William, was born).
- + 3 ii. Brecktje HANSE was baptized on 27 Jul 1642. She married **Aert Anthonize Middagh** say 1657.
- + 4 iii. Jan HANSEN was baptized on 17 Apr 1644. He married **Jannetje Teunise Covert**, daughter of **Teunis Covert** and **Barbara Lucas**. He died before 9 Apr 1730.
- + 5 iv. Michiel HANSEN was baptized on 4 Nov 1646. He married **Femmetje Teunis Nyssen**, daughter of **Theunis Nyssen** and **Phebe Sales**. He died circa 1732.
- + 6 v. Joris HANSEN was baptized on 18 Jul 1649. He married **Sara Janse Strycker**, daughter of **Jan Strycker** and **Lambertje Seubering**, Amersfoort (Flatlands), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, on 1 Sep 1678 (banns 11 Aug 1678). He died before 30 Sep 1731.
- + 7 vi. Marritje HANSE was baptized on 8 Oct 1651. She married **Jacob Rutsen**.
- + 8 vii. Jacob HANSEN was baptized on 21 Sep 1653. He married **Elsje Lubbertsen**, daughter of **Frederick Lubbertsen** and **Tryntje Hendricks**, Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, on 8 Jul 1677.

Generation Two

2. ANNEKEN² HANSE (Hans¹ Hansen) was baptized on 22 Jul 1640 Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam; sponsors d'Hr Willem Kieft, Teuntje Jeurgien.³⁹ She married first Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, on 17 Jul 1661 **Jan Clercq**.⁴⁰ She married second Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, on 8 Oct 1662 **Dirck Jansen Hoogland**.⁴¹ She possibly died circa 1669 (about the time her son, William, was born).

Also known as **Anneke Bergen**.⁴² Also known as **Annetie Bergen**.⁴³ She witnessed the baptism of **Theunis Aertszen Middagh**, son of **Aert Anthonize Middagh** and **Brecktje Hanse**, on 22 Feb 1660 Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam, (sponsors Theunis Gysbertsen, Pieter Pieterszen Mennist, Annetje Hans).⁴⁴

³⁴Roswell Randall Hoes, editor, *Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston, Ulster County, New York, 1660-1809* (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1891, 1980, 1997), p.11, no.161. Sara; parents: Jacob Rutse, Marytie Hansen. Hereinafter cited as *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*.

³⁵McCracken, "Trico-Rapalje, TAG 35 (1959)", 35:198.

³⁶Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 397. Abraham; parents: Michiel Hansz Bergen, femmetje Teunis; op N. Utrecht.

³⁷van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 119. Femmitje; parents: Jan Theunissen, Cathalintje Teunis.

³⁸Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 399. Femmetje; parents: Jan Teunisz, Catalina Teunis Boogaard; op Breukelen; witnesses: Teunis Gijsbertsz Boogaard, Sara Joris Rapailie (Note pertaining to Sara Joris Rapailie: Written in margin in English at a later date: "first white in colony.").

³⁹Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York, 5:28.

⁴⁰van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 211. Jan Clercq, "from Brasiel" (died November 15, 1661), to Annetie Hans, "from N(ieuw) Nederl(ant)," witnesses: Teunis Gijsbertsen, stepfather of the bride, Jan Jorissen, uncle of the bride.

⁴¹van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 213. Dirck Jansze Hooglant, "from Maerseveen," to Annetie Hans, widow of Jan Clercq, after three proclamations (of banns), and (with) certificate "from Middelwout."

⁴²McCracken, "Trico-Rapalje, TAG 35 (1959)", 35:196.

⁴³Daniel Hoogland Carpenter, *History and Genealogy of the Hoagland Family in America* (New York: C.N. Hoagland, 1891?), p.167. Hereinafter cited as *Hoagland Family in America*. <http://search.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=15772>.

⁴⁴Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York, 6:46. Theunis; parent: Aart Theuniszen, Middagh.

JAN CLERCQ died on 15 Nov 1661.⁴⁵ On 7 Feb 1657 "Jan De Clerck" is named as a resident of the Wallabout. On 1 March 1660, "Jean Le Clerc" appears in a Petition of Rapelje, Bogart and others for "leave to plant a village at Wallabout, in sight of Fort Amsterdam, between the lands of Bogart and Kipp."⁴⁶

There were no children of **Anneken² Hanse** and **Jan Clercq**.

DIRCK JANSEN HOOGLAND was probably born circa 1635 Utrecht, the Netherlands, (age 22 on 20 Aug 1667).⁴⁷ He married second between 1670 and 1676 **Annetje Feddens**. Also known as **Dirck Hooglant**.⁴⁸ Also known as **Dirk Jansz Hoogland**.⁴⁹ Also known as **Dirck Jansen Hoghlandt**.⁵⁰ Also known as **Dirck Janszen**. He came to New Netherland circa 1657 (30 years in this country in Sep 1687).⁵¹ He came "from Maerseveen, in the province of Utrecht, being at the time twenty-two years of age."⁵² He "bought a certificate from Flatbush of the due publication of the banns in the church there for three successive Sabaths, according to custom, it follows that he was then living at that place. His reason for going to Flatbush we may not know, unless it be in the fact that some who came out from Holland the year he did had settled in that vicinity in Flatlands and Gravesend. Among these were Jan Brouwer, Dirck Longstreet, Pieter Tull and Willem Willemszen Van Engen, ancestor of a branch of the Wyckoffs." [This statement made by Daniel Hoagland Carpenter in 1891, may not be entirely correct. There were a number of men with the patronymic, Dirck Jansen, living in Kings County at the turn of the 17th to the 18th century, and Dirck Jansen Hoogland was only one of them. The Dirck Jansen who lived at Flatlands and Gravesend, is more probably Dirck Jansen Brouwer].⁵³ He witnessed the baptism of **Hendrick van Weyen**, son of **Hendrick Hendricksz van Weyen** and **Annetje Dirckse Hoogland**, on 7 Dec 1684 Old Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., New York, (sponsors Dirck Hoogeland, Sara).⁵⁴ He took the Oath of Allegiance in Sep 1687 Flatbush, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, "Dirck Jan hooglant, 30 Jeare." Followed on the list by Jan Dircks Hooglant (native) and Willem Dircks Hooglant (native).⁵⁵ He witnessed the baptism of **Teunis Teerpening**, son of **Gerrit Lambertszen** and **Annetje Dirckse Hoogland**, on 7 Feb 1697 Old Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., New York, (sponsor Dirrick Hoogland).⁵⁶ He appeared on the census in 1698 Flatbush (als Midwout), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, as Dirck Hooglant, with a household of 1 man, 1 woman, 6 children. He is recorded between Jan Van Ditmarsen and Pieter Lott.⁵⁷ On 9 Aug 1701 He sold to Jacobus Van Cortlandt, then Alderman and later Mayor of New York, certain land in Flatbush, which he had bought of Belthazar De Hart, "bounded on the east and west by Cornelis de Seeuw."⁵⁸ On 18 Apr 1706 Dirck Hoogland petitioned for payment for two horses, lost in Colonel Dongan's expedition to Albany in 1688, "in which expedition his cousin, Johannes Hoogland, of New York, served as a trooper."⁵⁹ In 1891, Daniel Hoogland Carpenter published *History and Genealogy of The Hoagland Family in America, from their First Settlement at New Amsterdam, 1638 to 1891*. Dirck Jansen Hoogland and his descendants are covered in "Book IV" beginning at page 159. The text includes many records and instances referring to Dirck Jansen, and sources are cited at the bottom of each

⁴⁵van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 211. Jan Clercq, "from Brasiel" (died November 15, 1661), to Annetie Hans, "from N(ieuw) Nederl(ant)," witnesses: Teunis Gijsbertsen, stepfather of the bride, Jan Jorissen, uncle of the bride.

⁴⁶Carpenter, *Hoagland Family in America*, page 159, footnote 6.

⁴⁷Carpenter, *Hoagland Family in America*, page 159. Citing a deposition dated Aug. 20, 1667, Dirck Jansen (Hoogland) of Midwout (Flatbush), declares that he is about 32 years of age. (This in a matter of dispute concerning the boundary of Brouwer's land.) "*Brooklyn Records*, ii, 179."

⁴⁸Edmund Bailey O'Callaghan, *Lists of Inhabitants of Colonial New York, Excerpted from The Documentary History of the State of New York* (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1979, 1989, 1999), page 179. Papers relating to Kings County. Hereinafter cited as *Lists of Inhabitants of Colonial New York*.

⁴⁹Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 409. Sara; parents: Dirk Jansz Hoogland, Annetje Feddens; op Midwout; witnesses: Siourt de Meszelaar & huijvrouw, van N.Yorke. Aaltje Pieters (H. van Jan Gillisz) het aanbiedend (the presenter).

⁵⁰Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 440. neeltie; parents: dirck Jansen hoghlandt, annetie fedders; witnesses: frederick hansen, Janneke menses.

⁵¹O'Callaghan, *Lists of Inhabitants of Colonial New York*, page 37. The Roll.

⁵²Carpenter, *Hoagland Family in America*, page 159. Citing a deposition dated Aug. 20, 1667, Dirck Jansen (Hoogland) of Midwout (Flatbush), declares that he is about 32 years of age. (This in a matter of dispute concerning the boundary of Brouwer's land.) "*Brooklyn Records*, ii, 179."

⁵³Carpenter, *Hoagland Family in America*, page 160.

⁵⁴Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, page 23, no. 403. Hendric; parents: Hendric van Wayen, Annetie Dircx.

⁵⁵O'Callaghan, *Lists of Inhabitants of Colonial New York*, page 37. The Roll.

⁵⁶Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, page 49, no. 946. Teunis; parents: Gerret Lamersse, Ante Hoogland.

⁵⁷O'Callaghan, *Lists of Inhabitants of Colonial New York*, page 179. Papers relating to Kings County.

⁵⁸Carpenter, *Hoagland Family in America*, page 164.

⁵⁹Carpenter, *Hoagland Family in America*, page 165.

page. Based upon the known and estimated dates of birth of his children, it appears that the first three children of Dirck Jansen (Annetje, Jan and William) were children of his first wife, Anneken Hanse, while the younger four children (Cornelis, Hendrick, Sara and Lijsbeth) were children of his second wife, Annetje Feddens. There appears to be about a seven or eight year gap between the births of William and Cornelis, assuming that the estimations of their birth years are correct.

Children of **Anneken² Hanse** and **Dirck Jansen Hoogland** were as follows:

- + 9 i. Annetje³ Dirckse HOOGLAND was born in 1663 Bedford, Kings Co., Long Island, New York. She married with banns published on 19 Apr 1684 Old Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., New York, **Hendrick Hendricksz van Weyen**. She married second circa 1690 **Gerrit Lambertsen** (based upon the presumed birth date of eldest son, Jan).
- + 10 ii. Jan Dirckszen HOOGLAND was born in 1666 Bedford, Kings Co., Long Island, New York. He married **Jakoba (___)** before 1696.
- + 11 iii. William Dirckszen HOOGLAND was born circa 1669. He is possibly the **William Dirckszen Hoogland** who married **Neeltie Adrianse Reyers** before 1697.

3. BRECKTJE² HANSE (Hans¹ Hansen) was baptized on 27 Jul 1642 Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam; sponsors Jan Montfoort, Sara Planck.⁶⁰ She married **Aert Anthonize Middagh** say 1657.

Also known as **Brechtje Hanse Bergen**.⁶¹ She and **Aert Anthonize Middagh** were members of Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, in 1664.⁶²

AERT ANTHONIZE MIDDAGH was born say 1632. Also known as **Aart Theuniszen Middag**.⁶³ Patronymic: **Aart Theuniszen**. From Heikop, Utrecht, The Netherlands.⁶⁴ Immigrant ancestor to America before 1657.⁶⁵ He witnessed the baptism of **Neeltje Teunise Bogaert**, daughter of **Teunis Gysberts Bogaert** and **Sarah Jorise Rapalje**, on 20 Feb 1660 Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam, (sponsors Aart Theuniszen Middag, Catharyn Joris).⁶⁶ On 9 May 1661 Aert Teunissen Middagh returned to New Amsterdam aboard the *Beaver*.⁶⁷

Children of **Brecktje² Hanse** and **Aert Anthonize Middagh** were as follows:

- 12 i. Theunis³ Aertszen MIDDAGH was baptized on 22 Feb 1660 Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam; sponsors Theunis Gysbertszen, Pieter Pieterszen Mennist, Annetje Hans.⁶⁸ He died before Mar 1661.
- 13 ii. Theunis Aertszen MIDDAGH was baptized on 25 Mar 1661 Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam; sponsors Theinis Gysbertszen Bogaert, Joris Rapalje, Sara Joris.⁶⁹

Also known as **THEUNIS AERTSZEN**. He witnessed the baptism of Annetie Gerritsen, daughter of Frederick Gerritsen and Elizabeth Carstens, on 1 Oct 1682 Old Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., New York, (sponsors Claas Teunisz, Teunis Aartz, Volkje Ibes).⁷⁰

- 14 iii. Jan Aertszen MIDDAGH was baptized on 24 Dec 1662 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York; sponsors Jan Hansen, Catrina de Rappalie.⁷¹

Called **JAN AERSEN** by (by T. G. Bergen) [L].⁷² Also known as **JAN AERTSZEN**. He witnessed the baptism of Marten Boogaard, son of Gerrit Boogaard and Jannetie Martenz, on 3 Oct 1686 Old Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., New York, (witnesses: Jan Middag, Geertie Martenz).⁷³ He

⁶⁰Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York, 5:32.

⁶¹Lincoln C. Cocheu, "The Van Kouwenhoven-Conover Family," *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record* Vol.70-71,81-83 (1939-40, 1950-52): 71:275. Hereinafter cited as "Van Kouwenhoven-Conover."

⁶²Teunis G. Bergen, *Register in Alphabetical Order of the Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island* (New York: S.W. Green's Sons, 1881), page 205. Middagh or Meddach. Hereinafter cited as *Reg. of Early Settlers of Kings Co.*

⁶³Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York, 6:46. Theunis; parent: Aart Theuniszen, Middag.

⁶⁴Bergen, *Reg. of Early Settlers of Kings Co.*, page 205. Middagh or Meddach.

⁶⁵Bergen, *Reg. of Early Settlers of Kings Co.*, page 205. Middagh or Meddach.

⁶⁶Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York, 6:47. Neeltje; parent: Theunis Gysbertszen, Bogaerts, Sara Joris.

⁶⁷Van Brunt Bergen, "A List of Early Immigrants to New Netherlands," *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record* Vol.15 (1884): 15:37. Middagh, Aert Teunissen (26). Hereinafter cited as "Early Immigrants to N.N., NYGBR 15 (1884)."

⁶⁸Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York, 6:46. Theunis; parent: Aart Theuniszen, Middag.

⁶⁹Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York, 6:92. Theunis; parents: Aart Theuniszen, middag, Brechtje Hans.

⁷⁰Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, page 17, no. 280. Annetie; parents: Frederic Gerritz, Lysbeth Corting.

⁷¹van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 112. Jan; parents: Aert Anthonisze Middag, Brechtie Hans.

⁷²Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 82. Bergen gives no source for this claim and makes serious errors in confusing Jan with an older Jan Aersen.

⁷³Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, page 27, no. 485. Marten; parents: Gerrit Boogaard, Jannetie Martenz.

witnessed the baptism of Derick Weyn, son of Henderick Weyn and Annetje Jansen, on 20 Jan 1689 Old Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., New York, (witnesses: Jan Middow, Giertje Marterye (surname not given)).⁷⁴ He witnessed the baptism of Ariaantje Aersen, daughter of Aert Aersen and Elizabeth Andries, on 17 Sep 1699 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (sponsors Jan Aarzen, Jannetje Poulisse).⁷⁵

- + 15 iv. Gerrit Aertsen MIDDAGH was born say 1666 (assumes age 25 at time of marriage). He married **Cornelia Janse Van Kouwenhoven**, daughter of **Jan Gerritse** and **Gerardina de Sille**, Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, Flatbush, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, on 25 Sep 1691. He died between 11 Sep 1709 and 21 Sep 1710.
- 16 v. Joris MIDDAGH was born say 1671 Heicop, South Holland, Netherlands. He married Marritje Martissen Old Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., New York, on 22 Apr 1696.⁷⁶

MARRITJE MARTISSEN was born Albany, New York.⁷⁷

- + 17 vi. Dirck Aertzen MIDDAGH was born before 1676. He married **Catalyn Pieterse Van Nest**, daughter of **Pieter Pieterszen van Nest** and **Judith Jorise Rapalje**, before 1696. He died before 5 May 1716.

4. **JAN² HANSEN** (Hans¹) was baptized on 17 Apr 1644 Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam; sponsors Jan Montfoort, Jan Snyderken, Anneken Bogardus.⁷⁸ He married **Jannetje Teunise Covert**, daughter of **Teunis Covert** and **Barbara Lucas**.^{79,80} He died before 9 Apr 1730.⁸¹

Also known as **Jan Hansen Bergen**.⁸² He witnessed the baptism of **Jan Aertszten Middagh**, son of **Aert Anthonize Middagh** and **Brecktje Hanse**, on 24 Dec 1662 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (sponsors Jan Hansen, Catrina de Rappalie).⁸³ He was on the rate list Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, in Sep 1676 Jan Hansen, with 1 poll 2 horses 4 cows 1 do of 3 yr 1 do of 2 yr 1 hog - £69.10, 18 morg. land & valley - £36; total- £105.10. He is listed between Theunis Jansen and Dierck Pauluse.⁸⁴ He and **Jannetje Teunise Covert** were members of Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, Flatbush, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, in 1677 from Bedford.⁸⁵ He and **Jannetje Teunise Covert** were members of Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, Flatbush, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, on 19 Nov 1679 as members from "Brooklyn at Bedford," with notation, "left for Jamaica."⁸⁶ In 1681 **Jan Hansen** resided Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York.⁸⁷ He witnessed the baptism of **Theunis Van Middelswaert**, son of **Jan Theuniszen** and **Catalyna Teunise Bogaert**, on 16 Jul 1682 Amersfoort, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Jan Hansz Bergen, Annetje Teunis).⁸⁸ He witnessed the baptism of **John Haviland**, son of **John Haviland** and **Sarah Janse Bergen**, on 10 Oct 1697 Old First Dutch Reformed Church,

⁷⁴Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, page 33, no. 605. Derick; parents: Hendrick Weyn, Annetje Jansen.

⁷⁵van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 142. Ariaantje; parents: Aart Aarsen, Lijsbet.

⁷⁶Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, page 512, no 117. Joris Middag, j.m., born at Hycoop, in Holland, and Marritje Martissen, j.d., born under the jurisdiction of Albanie (Albany), and both resid. at Mormel (Marbletown).

⁷⁷Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, page 512, no 117. Joris Middag, j.m., born at Hycoop, in Holland, and Marritje Martissen, j.d., born under the jurisdiction of Albanie (Albany), and both resid. at Mormel (Marbletown).

⁷⁸Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York, 5:84.

⁷⁹McCracken, "Trico-Rapalje, TAG 35 (1959)", 35:198.

⁸⁰Phyllis J. Miller, "Jannetje Teunis Nyssen and Jannetje Teunis Covert," *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record* Vol. 119 (1988): 119:6. Hereinafter cited as "Jannetje Teunis Nyssen and Jannetje Teunis Covert."

⁸¹Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 142. Jamaica Town Records - "19 Aug 1730, received of Isaac Van Hook, thirty-one shillings and six pence in full for what he was to pay towards the maintenance of my father till the 9th of April last & also in full of all former demands due to the estate of my said father."

⁸²van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 120. Adriaentje; parents: Jan Hansen Bergen, Jannetje Teunis.

⁸³van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 112. Jan; parents: Aert Anthonisz Middag, Brechtie Hans.

⁸⁴O'Callaghan, *Lists of Inhabitants of Colonial New York*, page 99. Assessment Roll of Breuckelen made in Sept. 1676.

⁸⁵Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 351. Old Members found here in the 4 Villages in the year 1677. Jan Hansz Bergen and wife Jannetje Teunis.

⁸⁶Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 331 Register of the Members from the Four Villages. Old and New Members from Brooklyn at Bedford, 19 Nov 1679. Jan Hansz Bergen and his wife Jannetje Teunis.

⁸⁷Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 412. Adriaentje; parents: Jan Hansz Bergen, Jannetje Teunis (Jamaica); op Breuckelen; witnesses: Hans Teunisz, Antje Teunis.

⁸⁸Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 417. Teunis; parents: Jan Teunisz, Cataline Teunis Boogaard; op Amersfoort; witnesses: Jan Hansz Bergen, Annetje Teunis.

Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Jan Hanse Bergen, Jannitje Berget).⁸⁹ He witnessed the baptism of **Aegje Sprong**, daughter of **Gerrit Sprong** and **Annetje Teunise Covert**, on 8 Jun 1701 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Jan Hanze Bergen, Jannetje, his wife).⁹⁰ He witnessed the baptism of **Jannetie Bergen**, daughter of **Hans Jansen Bergen** and **Annetje Eldertsen**, on 30 Mar 1703 First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Jan Bergen, Jannetie Bergen).⁹¹ He witnessed the baptism of **Mary Lewis**, daughter of **James Lewis** and **Marritje Jans Bergen**, in 1706 First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, ((date not stated) witnesses Jan Hansen, Jannetje Hansen).⁹² He witnessed the baptism of **Maria Bergen**, daughter of **Tunis Jansen Bergen** and **Marritje Dirckse Woertman**, on 21 Mar 1710 First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Jan Hanse Bergen, Femmetje Remsen).⁹³ He witnessed the baptism of **Brechje Haviland**, daughter of **John Haviland** and **Sarah Janse Bergen**, on 15 Aug 1710 First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Jan Hansen, Jannetje Hansen).⁹⁴ He was recorded on the Subscription List for the First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, on 29 Apr 1715 (found on this list are "Jan hansen bergen," "Joannes bergen yuner," "Tunes bergen," and "Pieter bergen (?)").⁹⁵ On 21 Sep 1735 the seat of Jannetje Bergen (widow of Jan), in the Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica was sold to Isaac Van Hoeck.⁹⁶ The following deeds, etc. are attributed to Jan Hansen Bergen by T. G. Bergen in his *Bergen Family...* (1876): March 18, 1662, Jan Hansen (Bergen) was among six who were granted a parcel of woodland "situated between the land of Joris Rapalje, next to the old path to the Bay. Done at Waelebocht," the others being Jan Joris Rapailje, Teunis Gysbert Bogaerts, Cornelis Jacobsen, Hendrick Sweers and Michael Hansen (Bergen). Thomas Lambertse's confirmatory patent of Feb. 18, 1666, village of Bedford, in which the six applicants received patents for twenty morgen of land. Jan Hansen (Bergen's) patent was also dated May 15, 1664 and "covered the northerly one-half of he farm at Bedford, late of Lambert Suydam, and designated as that of the widow Lott on Butt's map of Brooklyn." On April 16, 1697, John Hansen (Bergen) of Jamaica, Queen's County (Kings Co. Conveyances, Lib. 2, p. 140), conveyed his patent to Lucas Coverts of Queens County (on the same day Lucas Coverts and his wife, Barbara, conveyed this property to Hendrick Rycken (Suydam) of Kings County (Kings Co. Con. Lib 2, p. 142). From a deed of May 10, 1695 of Thomas Lambertse, George Jacobs, and Tryntje Jooris, wife of said Jacob, to Lysbeth Thomas (Kings Co. Con. Lib. 2, p. 53) it appears that Jan Hansen Bergen and Michiel Hansen Bergen each owned a tract of salt meadow at Jamaica South. [The surname Bergen, when found in parenthesis, is inserted by T. G. Bergen].

T. G. Bergen (page 89) states that Jan Hansen "resided for some years at Bedford, probably on land obtained through this application" (the one of May 15, 1664). "His descendants have a tradition that he was owner of vessels engaged in voyages at sea, and that he lost them in a great storm." Citing Documents Relating to the Colonial History of New York, vol. 2, pp. 452 and 456, T. G. Bergen states "that a 'Jan Bergen' was skipper or captain of the ship *St. Jan Baptist*, Dec. 31, 1661," and was skipper of the *Bontekoe* or *Spotted Cow*, Dec. 31, 1663. "The colonial records also show that in May 1661, he carried to New Amsterdam in the *St. Jan Baptist*, a cargo of emigrants." It is also mentioned that in April 1663 he was skipper of the *Bontekoe*, in April 1664, skipper of the "*D'Eendracht*, *Concord* or *Unity*," and on December 5, 1664, Gov. Nicolls (of New York) on petition, gave leave to "John Bergen," master of the ship *Unity* to come to New York. [It has to be pointed out, that as he was baptized in 1644, our Jan Hansen Bergen was only age 17 on Dec. 31, 1661, age 19 in Dec. 1663 and not quite, or just turned 20 in May 1664, and it is therefore completely unlikely that he was ever "skipper," "Captain" or "Master" of any ship crossing the Atlantic Ocean].

In 1674, "Jan Hansen of Bedford" is charged on the books of Elbert Elbertse Stoothoff, of Flatlands (page 90 for details of the account). On March 14, 1675/76, "Jan Hansen" of Bedford, on his own behalf, and by virtue of verbal authority of Jan Vennagar, conveyed to "Claes Pieterse" (Wyckoff), about 12 morgens of land in Flatlands. On the same day he conveyed

⁸⁹ van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 138. Jan; parents: Jan Hebbelem, Sara Bergen.

⁹⁰ van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 145. Echje; parents: Gerrit Sprong, Antje.

⁹¹ Kenn Stryker-Rodda, "Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island," *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record* Vols. 105-111 (1974-1980): 105:14. Jannetie; parents: Hans Bergen, Antie Lucassen; witnesses: Jan Bergen, Jannetie Bergen. Hereinafter cited as "RDC Jamaica, L. I."

⁹² Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 105:17. Mary; parents: James Lewis, Mary Lewis; witnesses: Jan Hansen, Jannetje Hansen.

⁹³ Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 105:96. Maria; parents: Theunis Bergen, Maria Bergen; witnesses: Jan Hanse Bergen, Femmetie Remsen.

⁹⁴ Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 105:96. Brechje; parents: Jan Haviland, Sara Haviland; witnesses: Jan Hansen, Jannetje Hansen.

⁹⁵ Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 105:12.

⁹⁶ Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 97.

16 morgens of land, also in Flatlands, to Dierck Jansen (in a footnote, T. G. Bergen states that this is "probably Dirck Jansen Amerman").

The inventory of the estate of Asser Levy of New York City, 1675 (NY Co. Surrogate's, Lib. B, p. 47) lists among the debtors, "John Hans, of Bedford."

In 1675, "Jan Hansen" was assessed in Brooklyn for one poll, two horses, four cows, two do. of 3 years, two do. of 2 years, one do. of 1 year, four hogs, and ten morgens of land valued at £20, with the personal at £80 10s. He is assessed in 1676 at Brooklyn for one poll, two horses, six cows, one hog and eighteen morgens of land (land at £36, personal at £69 10s).

In 1677, "Jan Hansz Bergen" and Jannetje Teunis, his wife, of Bedford, were members of the Reformed Dutch Church of Brooklyn, and in the same year the church record states that he removed to the town of Jamaica, "where he continued to reside on a farm at Foster's river, with probably a mill attached, until his death."

In a division on May 12, 1679, of meadow at the farther East Neck, among the inhabitants of Jamaica, "John Hansen" and Thomas Okley, of Foster's Meadows, were allotted twenty acres between them (Jamaica records vol. 1, p. 39).

March 2, 1682, "Eenamant and Mongowack," Indians of "Recowack" (Rockaway), petitioned the governor and council to "confirm the sale and grant a patent to "Jan Hanse," Jerome Rapalje and John Tunisen, who had purchased land from them at Rockaway." This grant was apparently successfully contested in 1682 by persons of the Town of Hempstead, claiming that the land in question was within the bounds of Hempstead (Land Papers, office secretary of state, Albany, vol. 2, p. 3).

In 1683, "John Hansen" was assessed in Jamaica for eight cows, two do. 3 years old, six do. 2 years old, three do. 1 year old, one swine, sixteen acres of land and one poll, valued at £44.

On March 17, 1684/85, "John Hanson" and Benjamin Coe had liberty from Jamaica to set up a corn and fulling mill on Foster's river in Jamaica.

On March 6, 1687/88 an exchange of lands was made between Wait Smith and John Hansen, both of Jamaica (Jamaica town records, vol. 2, p. 142).

On a return of marriages, christenings and burials in the town of Jamaica for seven years preceding 1688, "John Hanson" is entered as having had one burial (Doc. History New York, vol. 3, p. 197).

March 12, 1689, Benjamin Jones, of Jamaica, conveyed to "John hanson", thirteen acres (Jamaica records, Lib. 2, p. 154).

On a list of town lands in 1692, "John Hansen" is entered with 35 acres of land and 5 acres of meadow, with a small lot between them.

January 3, 1692/93, Daniel Whithead, of Jamaica, conveyed to "John Hansen," a certain piece of land formerly belonging to Cornelus Barnson's lot at Jamaica, containign ten acres more or less, and twenty acres of upland. In exchange, John Hanson, conveyed to Whithead, sixty acres specified in a deed dated 2 July 1686, with "one negroe man named Dicke." (Jamaica records, Lib. 2, p. 208).

January 1, 1694/94, at a town meeting in Jamaica, the Presbyterian minister's salary was ordered to be collected. "John Hansen's" amount was 12 shillings.

June 9, 1706, Gershom Higgins conveyed to "Jan Hanse" two acres on the main street in the village of Jamaica."

July 13, 1708, Jonathan Whitehead conveyed to "Johannes Berge" 11 3/4 acres at "Jamaica in the Hills; probably a wood lot." (This may be Hans, the son of Jan Hansen).

February 9, 1709, "John Hansen's" name appears on a petition as one of the elders of Domime Freeman's congregation in Queens County, addressed to Governor Ingoldsby, complaining of Domine Antonides.

April 29, 1710, John Gerretsen conveyed to "John Hansen" the one-half of a house and lot in the village of Jamaica. The same year he subscribed 12 shillings towards the salary of the Rev. Mr. Poyinslay, a Presbyterian clergyman.

April 29, 1715, "Jan Hansen Bergen" subscribed £3 towards building a Dutch Reformed Church in Jamaica.

November 21, 1735, the seat of "Jannetje Bergen" (widow of Jan), in the Reformed Dutch Church in Jamaica was sold to Isaac van Hoeck.

Jan Hansen Bergen sometimes signed with a mark (conjoined HB) and sometimes with a signature, "jan hansen." (Citations in parenthesis are as per T. G. Bergen).⁹⁷ Jan Hansen Bergen is covered by Teunis G. Bergen in his *Bergen Family...* (1876) on pages 84-98. In this account, T. G. Bergen incorrectly identifies the parents of Jans' wife, Jannetje Teunis Covert, and lists seven children for the couple, two of whom are described as "Supposed." Of the seven, children Hans, Teunis, Adriaantje and Marretje are confirmed by baptism records either in New York or Brooklyn. Daughters Sarah and Catalyn (or Catharine) are very likely as is demonstrated by cross-sponsorships at baptisms involving the four confirmed children of Jans and Jannetje. The seventh, Peter, is uncertain and T. G. Bergen's inclusion of Peter is based solely on the fact that a Peter Bergen subscribed £7 towards building the First Reformed Church in Jamaica (Bergen does

⁹⁷Bergen, *Bergen Family*, pages 84-98.

not state the year, but 1715 is the year in which this collection was taken. The list of subscribers as published in the NYG&B Record vol. 105 [1974]: 11-12, includes a "Pieter begren (?)". T. G. Bergen does not include a daughter named Annatje (or Antje), however, he possibly had a daughter of that named who was married to Pieter Jansz Brouwer and removed to Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey with her children after her husband's death. This possible placement is based upon records that give her surname as "Berge" (a variant on Bergen) and her patronymic as "Jans." With such a combination, and when considering the birth years of her children, Annnatje/Antje could only be a granddaughter of the progenitor, Hans Hansen, and therefore a daughter of his son named Jan. Direct evidence for this placement, however, has not yet been found. Daughter Marritje is suggested to have married Johannes Eldertsen, however, baptism records of two children of Johannes Eldertsen, at Jamaica, record his wife as "Martha" and not as Mary, Maria, or some other variant. It is more likely that Marritje was the Mary, married to James Lewis when their daughter, also named Mary, was baptized in 1706 at Jamaica, with witnesses Jan Hansen and Jannetje Hansen.⁹⁸ Although T. G. Bergen mentions a number of deeds found in the Jamaica town records, he does not list any that transfer property from Jans to any of his children, or of transfers of property between the children themselves. He also does not mention anything with regard to the settlement of Jans' estate. Deeds and conveyances in Queens County should be searched. As of September 2013, the Family Search website has placed images from deed books online for all counties in New York with the exception of Queens, Nassau and Franklin counties. The FHL catalog does list filmed copies of the Queens Co. Deeds and Conveyances (see

[http://www.queenslibrary.org/item/abstracts-of-deeds-in-the-queens-county-new-york-registers-office](https://familysearch.org/eng/library/fhlcatalog/supermainframeset.asp?display=topicdetails&subject=362575&subject_disp=New+York%2C+Queens+-+Land+and+property&columns=*,180,0), and abstracts of Libs. A, B, C, and D were published by Alexander Lobel, 1938-1940 (see <a href=)). **Annetje Jans** is a possible daughter of **Jan Hansen**. Annetje's patronymic was JANS and her surname appears to have been BERGE (a variation on BERGEN) which would describe her as a daughter of Jan Bergen. The given names of her children are all names that are found in the family of Jan Hansen Bergen and Jannetje Teunise Covert. Annetje is possibly a yet unidentified daughter of Jan Hansen Bergen. Additional evidence is desired.

JANNETJE TEUNISE COVERT was born circa 1656.⁹⁹ Also known as **Jannitje Teunis**.¹⁰⁰ She witnessed the baptism of **John Haviland**, son of **John Haviland** and **Sarah Janse Bergen**, on 10 Oct 1697 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Jan Hanse Bergen, Jannitje Berget).¹⁰¹ She witnessed the baptism of **Aegje Sprong**, daughter of **Gerrit Sprong** and **Annetje Teunise Covert**, on 8 Jun 1701 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Jan Hanze Bergen, Jannetje, his wife).¹⁰² She witnessed the baptism of **Jannetie Bergen**, daughter of **Hans Jansen Bergen** and **Annetje Eldertsen**, on 30 Mar 1703 First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Jan Bergen, Jannetie Bergen).¹⁰³ She witnessed the baptism of **Mary Lewis**, daughter of **James Lewis** and **Marritje Jans Bergen**, in 1706 First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, ((date not stated) witnesses Jan Hansen, Jannetje Hansen).¹⁰⁴ She witnessed the baptism of **Johannes Gerritse**, son of **Jan Gerritsen** and **Adriaantje Janse Bergen**, on 16 Aug 1709 First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Hans Bergen, Jannetie Bergen).¹⁰⁵ She witnessed the baptism of **Jan Bergen**, son of **Hans Jansen Bergen** and **Annetje Eldertsen**, on 21 Mar 1710 First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Johannes Meerjerick, Jannetie Bergen).¹⁰⁶ She witnessed the baptism of **Brechje Haviland**, daughter of **John Haviland** and **Sarah Janse Bergen**, on 15 Aug 1710 First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Jan Hansen, Jannetje Hansen).¹⁰⁷ She witnessed the baptism

⁹⁸Bergen, *Bergen Family*, pages 84-98.

⁹⁹Miller, "Jannetje Teunis Nyssen and Jannetje Teunis Covert", 119:6.

¹⁰⁰van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 120. Adriaentje; parents: Jan Hansen Bergen, Jannitje Teunis.

¹⁰¹van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 138. Jan; parents: Jan Hebbelem, Sara Bergen.

¹⁰²van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 145. Echje; parents: Gerrit Sprong, Antje.

¹⁰³Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 105:14. Jannetie; parents: Hans Bergen, Antie Lucassen; witnesses: Jan Bergen, Jannetje Bergen.

¹⁰⁴Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 105:17. Mary; parents: James Lewis, Mary Lewis; witnesses: Jan Hansen, Jannetje Hansen.

¹⁰⁵Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 105:95. Johannes, Maria; parents: Jan Gerritse, Adriana Gerritse; witnesses: Hans Bergen, Theunis Bergen, Jannetie Bergen, Cattalijn Bergen.

¹⁰⁶Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 105:96. Jan; parents: Hans Bergen, Antie Bergen; witnesses: Johannes Meerjerick, Jannetie Bergen.

¹⁰⁷Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 105:96. Brechje; parents: Jan Haviland, Sara Haviland; witnesses: Jan Hansen, Jannetje Hansen.

of **Jannetie Gerritse**, daughter of **Jan Gerritsen** and **Adriaantje Janse Bergen**, on 6 Mar 1711 First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Hans Bergen, Jannetie Bergen).¹⁰⁸ She witnessed the baptism of **Tuenes Bergen**, son of **Hans Jansen Bergen** and **Annetje Eldertsen**, on 7 May 1721 First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Ben Teller, Jannetie Bergen).¹⁰⁹

Children of **Jan² Hansen** and **Jannetje Teunise Covert** were as follows:

- + 18 i. Sarah³ Janse BERGEN was probably born between 1670 and 1675 Kings Co., Long Island, New York. She married **John Haviland** before Oct 1697.
- + 19 ii. Hans Jansen BERGEN was baptized on 14 Feb 1677 Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, New York. He married **Annetje Eldertsen**, daughter of **Eldert Lucasen** and **Styntie Hendrickse**.
- + 20 iii. Tunis Jansen BERGEN was baptized on 20 Apr 1679 Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York. He married **Marritje Dirckse Woertman**, daughter of **Dirck Jansz Woertman** and **Marritje Teunis Nyssen**, circa 1709. He died between 8 Oct 1755 and 24 Feb 1756.
- + 21 iv. Adriaantje Janse BERGEN was baptized on 11 Dec 1681 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York. She married first **Jan Gerritsen**. She married second Grace Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, on 26 May 1714 **Benjamin Taylor**, son of **Dr. Henry Taylor** and **Mary** (___).
- + 22 v. Marritje Jans BERGEN was baptized on 29 Mar 1685 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York. She is said to have married **Johannes Eldertsen**, son of **Eldert Lucasen** and **Styntie Hendrickse**, (by T. G. Bergen, but this appears to be incorrect). She probably married **James Lewis** circa 1705.
- + 23 vi. Catlyn BERGEN was probably born circa 1690 Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York. She married **Isaac Van Hoeck**, son of **Isaac Arentsz Van Hook** and **Harmtje Dircks Woertman**, Parish Church (Anglican), Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, on 27 Jun 1714. She died before 13 Jun 1770.

5. MICHEL² HANSEN (Hans¹) was baptized on 4 Nov 1646 Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam; sponsors Michiel Pauluszen, Pieter Janszen Noorman, Janneken Rappalje.¹¹⁰ He married **Femmetje Teunis Nyssen**, daughter of **Theunis Nyssen** and **Phebe Sales**.¹¹¹ He died circa 1732.¹¹²

Also known as **Michiel Hansz**.¹¹³ Also known as **Michael Hansen Bergen**.¹¹⁴ He witnessed the baptism of **Joris Ryerson**, son of **Marten Ryersen** and **Annetje Jorise Rapalje**, on 19 Sep 1666 Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, New York, (sponsors Michiel Hanszen, Catalina Jeronymus).¹¹⁵ He witnessed the baptism of **Maritje Dirckse Hooglant**, daughter of **Dirck Corneliszen Hooglant** and **Lysbeth Jorise Rapalje**, on 13 Jul 1673 Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, New York, (witnesses Michiel Hanszen, Catalina Joris).^{116,117} He witnessed the baptism of **Neeltje Verwey**, daughter of **Cornelis Verwey** and **Hendrickje Jans Buys**, on 30 Jun 1678 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (sponsors Michiel Hansen, Merritje Teunis).^{118,119} He witnessed the baptism of **Aeltje Jorise Bergen**, daughter of **Joris Hansen** and **Sara Janse Strycker**, on 15 Oct 1682 New Utrecht,

¹⁰⁸Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 105:97. Jannetie; parents: Johannes Gerritse, Arriaentie Gerritse; witnesses: Hans Bergen, Jannetje Bergen.

¹⁰⁹Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 106:89. tuenes; parents: hans bergen, Antie bergen; witnesses: ben teller, Jannetie bergen.

¹¹⁰Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York, 5:88.

¹¹¹McCracken, "Trico-Rapalje, TAG 35 (1959)", 35:198.

¹¹²Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 98.

¹¹³William J. Hoffman, "Brouwer Beginnings; The First Three Generations of the Adam Brouwer Berchoven Family," *The American Genealogist* 23:193-206; 24:23-32, 96-102, 161-170 (1947, 1948): 24:31. Hereinafter cited as "Brouwer Beginnings". <http://brouwergenealogy.blogspot.com/2012/05/published-brouwer-accounts-william-j.html>.

¹¹⁴Bogart, *The Bogart Family*, p.35.

¹¹⁵Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York, 7:72. Joris; parents: Marten Reyertszen, Annetje Joris.

¹¹⁶McCracken, "Trico-Rapalje, TAG 35 (1959)", 35:198.

¹¹⁷Evans (Ed.), *Baptisms RDC New Amsterdam/New York (1639-1730)*, page 110. Marritie; parents: Dirck Corneliszen, Lysbeth Joris; witnesses: Michiel Hanszen, Catalina Joris.

¹¹⁸van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 117. Neeltje; parents: Cornelis Verweij, Hendrickje Jans.

¹¹⁹Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 386. Neeltje; Cornelis Verweij, Hendrickje Jans, van Jameco; op Breukelen.

Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Michiel Hansz Bergen, Aaltje Strijckers).^{120,121} He witnessed the baptism of **Sara Drake**, daughter of **Josias Janszen Drats** and **Aeltje Adamse Brouwer**, on 20 Jun 1684 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (sponsors Michiel Hansen, Sara Strijcker).^{122,123} He witnessed the baptism of **Daniel Rapalje**, son of **Daniel Joriszen Rapalje** and **Sara Clock**, on 11 Apr 1691 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses: Michiel Hansen, Trijntie Abrams).¹²⁴ He witnessed the baptism of **Brechtje Middagh**, daughter of **Gerrit Aertsen Middagh** and **Cornelia Janse Van Kouwenhoven**, on 27 Aug 1692 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses: Michiel Hansen, Annitje Middach).¹²⁵ He witnessed the baptism of **Abraham Polhemus**, son of **Theodorus Polhemus** and **Aertje Teunise Bogaert**, on 19 Mar 1697 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Ariaentje Sebering, Michiel Hansen Bergen).¹²⁶ He witnessed the baptism of **Femmetje Buys**, daughter of **Jacob Janse Buys** and **Marritje Joris**, on 10 Apr 1698 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Michiel Hanse, Femmetje, his wife).¹²⁷ He witnessed the baptism of **Pieter Woertman**, son of **Jan Dircksen Woertman** and **Anna Maria Andries**, on 30 Sep 1698 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Machiel Hanse, Femmetje Remse).¹²⁸ He witnessed the baptism of **Neeltje Volkertse Bries**, daughter of **Volkert Hendricksen Bries** and **Elisabeth Paulus**, on 25 Dec 1698 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Michiel Hanse, Jannetje Poulisse).¹²⁹ He witnessed the baptism of **Abraham Tunison**, son of **Cornelis Theunissen** and **Neeltje Teunise Bogaert**, on 8 Mar 1699 First Reformed Church, Raritan (Somerville), Somerset Co., New Jersey, (witnesses: Michiel Hansson and ____).¹³⁰ He was living on 22 Jan 1731.¹³¹

FEMMETJE TEUNIS NYSSSEN was baptized on 3 Apr 1650 Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam; sponsors, "Geen getuygen."¹³² Also known as **Femmetje Theunise**.¹³³ Also known as **Femmetje Teunise de Nyse**.¹³⁴ Also known as **Femmetje Denyse**. She witnessed the baptism of **Sarah Rapalje**, daughter of **Jeronimus Joriszen Rapalje** and **Annetje Teunis Nyssen**, on 13 Nov 1687 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses: Femmetje Teunis, Cornelis Teunissen).¹³⁵ She witnessed the baptism of **Femmetje Buys**, daughter of **Jacob Janse Buys** and **Marritje Joris**, on 10 Apr 1698 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Michiel Hanse, Femmetje, his wife).¹³⁶

Children of **Michiel² Hansen** and **Femmetje Teunis Nyssen** were as follows:

- + 24 i. Femmetje³ BERGEN was probably born between 1669 and 1679 Bedford, Kings Co., Long Island, New York. She married **Jan Corneliszen Vanderveer**, son of **Cornelis Janszen van der Veer** and **Tryntje Mandeville**, Old First Reformed Dutch Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, on 5 Jan 1695.

¹²⁰Barbara A. Barth, "The Family of Dirck Janszen Woertman of Brooklyn Ferry," *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record* Vol. 132, pp. 195-202 (2001): 132:144. Hereinafter cited as "Dirck Janszen Woertman."

¹²¹Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 419. Aaltje; parents: Joris Hansz Bergen, Sara Strijckers; op N. Utrecht; witnesses: Michiel Hansz Bergen, Aaltje Strijckers.

¹²²Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 427. Sara; parents: Josias Dratz, Aaltje Brouwers; op Breukelen; witnesses: Michiel Hansz, Sara Strijcker.

¹²³van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 123. Sara; parents: Jesaijs Draeck, Aeltje Brouwers.

¹²⁴van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 130. Daniel; parents: Daniel de Rappalje, Sara Klock.

¹²⁵van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 131. Brechje; parents: Gerrit Middach, Cornelia Jans.

¹²⁶van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 137. Abram; parents: Theodorus Polhemus, Aertje Polhemus.

¹²⁷van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 139. Femmetje; parents: Jacob Buijs, Marretje Buijs.

¹²⁸van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 139. Pieter; parents: Jan Woertman, Anne-Marij.

¹²⁹van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 140. Neeltje; parents: Folkert Hendrickse Bries, Lijsbet.

¹³⁰"First Reformed Church Raritan (Somerville) Baptisms," *Somerset County Historical Quarterly* Vol. 2 (1913): 2:40. Abraham; parents: Cornelis Thuenissen and Neeltien. Hereinafter cited as "RDC Raritan."

¹³¹Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 98.

¹³²Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York, 5:94.

¹³³Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York, 5:94.

¹³⁴McCracken, "Trico-Rapalje, TAG 35 (1959)", 35:198.

¹³⁵van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 127. Sara; parents: Jeronimus Rappalje, Annitje Teunis.

¹³⁶van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 139. Femmetje; parents: Jacob Buijs, Marretje Buijs.

- + 25 ii. Sarah Michielse BERGEN was baptized on 2 Jun 1678 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York. She married **Jan Strycker**, son of **Pieter Jansz Strycker** and **Annetie Barentse**, on 17 Feb 1722. She died on 15 Jul 1760.
- 26 iii. Teunis Michielszen BERGEN was baptized on 16 May 1680 New Utrecht, Kings Co., Long Island, New York; witnesses Teunis Gijsbertsz Boogaard, Sara Joris Rapailie.^{137,138}
"He probably died young, no record having been found in which he is named, excepting that of his birth."¹³⁹
- 27 iv. Mary BERGEN was probably born between 1681 and 1688 Kings Co., Long Island, New York. She "was unmarried August 25th, 1723. No further trace."¹⁴⁰
- + 28 v. Hans Michielze BERGEN was said to be baptized on 11 Mar 1689 (as stated by T. G. Bergen, but a record has not been found). He married **Rachel Bensing**, daughter of **Derick Benson** and **Thysie Claes**. He died between 18 Jan 1731 and 20 Jun 1732.

6. JORIS² HANSEN (Hans¹) was baptized on 18 Jul 1649 Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam; sponsors Paulus Leendertszen, Marritie Lievens.¹⁴¹ He married **Sara Janse Strycker**, daughter of **Jan Strycker** and **Lambertje Seuberling**, Amersfoort (Flatlands), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, on 1 Sep 1678 (banns 11 Aug 1678).¹⁴² He died before 30 Sep 1731; (administration of estate).¹⁴³

Also known as **Joris Hanse**.¹⁴⁴ Also known as **Joris Hansz Bergen**.¹⁴⁵ Also known as **Joris Hansen Bergen**.¹⁴⁶ He witnessed the baptism of **Catherine Danielse Rapalje**, daughter of **Daniel Joriszen Rapalje** and **Sara Clock**, on 2 Feb 1679 Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, Flatbush, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Joris Hansz Bergen, Catalina Rapailie).^{147,148} He witnessed the baptism of **Garret Abramsz Brinckerhoff**, son of **Abraham Jorise Brinckerhoff** and **Aeltie Janse Strycker**, on 23 Oct 1681 New Utrecht, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Joris Hansz, Stoffel Probasko, Sara Strijkker).¹⁴⁹ He witnessed the baptism of **Jacob Bergen**, son of **Jacob Hansen** and **Elsje Lubbertsen**, on 20 Jan 1684 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Joris Hansen, Catalijn Bogaert).^{150,151} He witnessed the baptism of **Abraham Probasco**, son of **Stoffel Probasco** and **Eytje Janse Strycker**, on 22 Feb 1685 Midwoud, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Joris Hansz Bergen, Joris Abrahamsz, Annetje Barends).¹⁵² He witnessed the baptism of **Pieter Strycker**, son of **Pieter Jansz Strycker** and **Annetie Barentse**, on 21 Mar 1697 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Joris Hansen Bergen, Angenietje Strijkers).¹⁵³ He witnessed the baptism of **Reinier Hendricksz Vechten**, son of **Hendrick Claesen Van Vetchen** and **Gerritje Reijners Wizzelpenning**, on 2 Mar

¹³⁷McCracken, "Trico-Rapalje, TAG 35 (1959)", 35:198.

¹³⁸Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 397. Abraham; parents: Michiel Hansz Bergen, femmetje Teunis; op N. Utrecht.

¹³⁹Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 205.

¹⁴⁰Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 218.

¹⁴¹Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York, 5:93.

¹⁴²Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, p.217. Joris Hansz Bergen, j.m. uijt de Walen-bocht & woonende aldaar, met Sara Strijkker, j.d. van Midwoud, & woonende aldaar. Witnesses, Tonis Gijsbertz and Jan Strijker, fathers of the bridegroom and bride.

¹⁴³New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York (Vol. III 1730-1744)*, Collections of the New York Historical Society (New York: Printed for the Society, 1894), page 39.

Abstracting Lib. 11, p. 174. Joris Hans Bergen. Hereinafter cited as *Abs. N.Y. Co. Wills v. III*.

¹⁴⁴van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 153. Femmetje; parents: Rem Jorise, Aaltje.

¹⁴⁵Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 436. Abraham; parents: Christoffel Probasko, Ida Strijkkers; op Midwoud; witnesses: Joris Hansz Bergen, Joris Abrahamsz, Annetje Barends.

¹⁴⁶Bogart, *The Bogart Family*, p.35.

¹⁴⁷McCracken, "Trico-Rapalje, TAG 35 (1959)", 35:198.

¹⁴⁸Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 389. Catharina; parents: Daniel Joris Rapailie, Sara Klocq.

¹⁴⁹Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 411. Gerrit; parents: Abraham Jorisz, Aaltje Strijkker; op Utrecht; witnesses: Joris Hansz, Stoffel Probasko, Sara Strijkker.

¹⁵⁰van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 123. Jakop; parents: Jakop Hansen, Elsje Fredericks.

¹⁵¹Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 427. Jacob; parents: Jacob Hansz Bergen, Elsje Vrederijks; op Breukelen; witnesses: Joris Hansz, Cataline Tennis Boogaard.

¹⁵²Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 436. Abraham; parents: Christoffel Probasko, Ida Strijkkers; op Midwoud; witnesses: Joris Hansz Bergen, Joris Abrahamsz, Annetje Barends.

¹⁵³van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 137. Pieter; parents: Pieter Strijker, Annitje Strijker.

1701 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Joris Bergen, Sara, his wife).¹⁵⁴ He witnessed the baptism of **Sara Martenze**, daughter of **Cornelis Martenze** and **Sara (___)**, on 26 Oct 1702 Old First Reformed Dutch Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Joris Hanzen Bergen, Zara, his wife).¹⁵⁵ He witnessed the baptism of **Femmetje Remsen**, daughter of **Rem Remsen** and **Aeltje Jorise Bergen**, on 24 May 1708 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Joris Hanse, Femmetje Remse).¹⁵⁶ On 30 Sep 1731 Whereas, Joris Hans Bergen, of Brookland, in Kings County, died intestate, Letters of Administration are granted to his eldest son, George Bergen.¹⁵⁷

SARA JANSE STRYCKER was born say 1658 Flatbush, Long Island, (assumes age 20 at marriage). Also known as **Sara Jorisse**.¹⁵⁸ Also known as **Sara Strijcker**.¹⁵⁹ Surname is also spelled **Stryker**.¹⁶⁰ She witnessed the baptism of **Pieter Laurensz Haff**, son of **Lourens Haff** and **Kniertje Pieterse Meet**, either May 1677 or Jun 1677 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, ((on Whitsuntide, or Pinksterday). Godfather Pieter Jansz, godmother Sara Strijkers).^{161,162} She witnessed the baptism of **Lammitje Janse Bogaert**, daughter of **Jan Cornelis Bogaert** and **Angentietje Janse Strycker**, on 14 Oct 1677 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (sponsors Pieter Strijcker, Sara Strijcker).^{163,164} She witnessed the baptism of **Garret Abramsz Brinckerhoff**, son of **Abraham Brinckerhoff** and **Aeltje Janse Strycker**, on 23 Oct 1681 New Utrecht, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Joris Hansz, Stoffel Probasko, Sara Strijcker).¹⁶⁵ She witnessed the baptism of **Sara Drake**, daughter of **Josias Janszen Drats** and **Aeltje Adamse Brouwer**, on 20 Jun 1684 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (sponsors Michiel Hansen, Sara Strijcker).^{166,167} She witnessed the baptism of **Jacobus Stryker**, son of **Pieter Jansz Strycker** and **Annetie Barentse**, on 26 Apr 1688 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses: Jan Strijcker, Sara Strijcker).¹⁶⁸ She witnessed the baptism of **Jacob Bergen**, son of **Jacob Hansen** and **Elsje Lubbertsen**, on 20 Apr 1698 Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, Flatbush, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Jacob Rutse, Sara Jorisse).¹⁶⁹ She witnessed the baptism of **Reinier Hendricksz Vechten**, son of **Hendrick Claesen Van Vetchen** and **Gerritje Reijners Wizzelpenning**, on 2 Mar 1701 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Joris Bergen, Sara, his wife).¹⁷⁰ She witnessed the baptism of **Sara Martenze**, daughter of **Cornelis Martenze** and **Sara (___)**, on 26 Oct 1702 Old First Reformed Dutch Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Joris Hanzen Bergen, Zara, his wife).¹⁷¹

Children of **Joris² Hansen** and **Sara Janse Strycker** were as follows:

¹⁵⁴van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 144. Reinier; parents: Hendrick Vechte, Gerritje.

¹⁵⁵van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 147. Sara; parents: Cornelis Martenze, Sara.

¹⁵⁶van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 153. Femmetje; parents: Rem Jorise, Aaltje.

¹⁵⁷New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. N.Y. Co. Wills v. III*, page 39. Abstracting Lib. 11, p. 174. Joris Hans Bergen.

¹⁵⁸Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 455. Jacob; parents: Jacob hansen, Elsie jacobse; witnesses: Jacob Rutse, Sara Jorisse. Flatbush Town Records, Paper No. 6792.

¹⁵⁹Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 405. Sara; parents: Joris Hansz Bergen, Sara Strijcker; op Midwoud; witnesses: Teunis Gijbsbrechtsz Boogaard, Swaantje Strijcker.

¹⁶⁰Hoffman, "Brouwer Beginnings", 24:31.

¹⁶¹*Brooklyn Baptisms (T.G. Bergen)*, p.454. "on Pinksterday by Dom. Gideaon Schaets." Sponsors Peter Janse, Sara Stryker.

Pinkster Day takes place usually in early June. Specifically it falls on the seventh Sunday after Easter. Pinkster, or Pinksteren is a Dutch derivation of the English word Pentecost.

¹⁶²van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 156. Pieter; father: Laurens Juriaensz.

¹⁶³van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 116. Lammitje; parents: Jan Cornelissen Bogaert, Angenietje Strijkers.

¹⁶⁴Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 382. Lambertje; parents: Jan Cornelisz boogaard, Agnietje Strijcker.

¹⁶⁵Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 411. Gerrit; parents: Abraham Jorisz, Aaltje Strijcker; op Utrecht; witnesses: Joris Hansz, Stoffel Probasko, Sara Strijcker.

¹⁶⁶Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 427. Sara; parents: Josias Dratz, Aaltje Brouwers; op Breukelen; witnesses: Michiel Hansz, Sara Strijcker.

¹⁶⁷van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 123. Sara; parents: Jesaijs Draeck, Aeltje Brouwers.

¹⁶⁸van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 127. Jakop; parents: Pieter Strijcker, Annitje Barends.

¹⁶⁹Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 455. Jacob; parents: Jacob hansen, Elsie jacobse; witnesses: Jacob Rutse, Sara Jorisse. Flatbush Town Records, Paper No. 6792.

¹⁷⁰van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 144. Reinier; parents: Hendrick Vechte, Gerritje.

¹⁷¹van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 147. Sara; parents: Cornelis Martenze, Sara.

- + 29 i. Lammertje³ Jorise BERGEN was baptized on 26 Dec 1679 Midwoud, Kings Co., Long Island, New York. She married **Joris Remsen**, son of **Rem Remsen** and **Marritie Janse Van der Bilt**, before 1701.
- 30 ii. Sara Jorise BERGEN was baptized on 13 Mar 1681 Midwoud, Kings Co., Long Island, New York; witnesses Teunis Gijsbrechtsz Boogaard, Swaantje Strijkker.¹⁷²
- + 31 iii. Aeltie Jorise BERGEN was baptized on 15 Oct 1682 New Utrecht, Kings Co., Long Island, New York. She married **Rem Remsen**, son of **Joris Remsen** and **Femmetje Dircks Woertman**, Brooklyn, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, on 17 Aug 1707 (banns 26 Jul 1707).
- + 32 iv. Hans Joriszen BERGEN was baptized on 31 Aug 1684 New Utrecht, Kings Co., Long Island, New York. He married **Sytje Van Wicklen**, daughter of **Euwe Janszen** and **Metje Simmons Van Arsdalen**, Flatbush, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, on 16 Aug 1711 (banns 21 Jul 1711). He died before 1 Oct 1726.
- + 33 v. Jannetje BERGEN was baptized on 27 May 1688 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York. She married **Hendrick Hendricksz Vroom**, son of **Hendrick Corsen** and **Josyntje Pieterse Van Nest**, Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, Flatbush, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, on 21 Jan 1711. She died before Jan 1745.
- 34 vi. Annitje Joris BERGEN was baptized on 9 Mar 1690 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York; witnesses: Annitje Strijkers, Pieter Strijkers.¹⁷³
Annitje Joris Bergen and Angenietje Bergen are said to be one and the same.¹⁷⁴
- 35 vii. Jan Jorisz BERGEN was baptized on 17 May 1694 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York; witnesses: Stoffer Parabako, Femmetje Teunis.¹⁷⁵
- 36 viii. Brechje BERGEN was baptized on 24 May 1696 Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, New York; witnesses Jan and Agnietie Berry.¹⁷⁶
She witnessed the baptism of Pieter Vroom, son of Hendrick Hendricksz Vroom and Jannetje Bergen, on 29 Apr 1722 Reformed Dutch Church, New Utrecht, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Joris Bergen, Jr., Brechje Bergen).¹⁷⁷
- + 37 ix. Joris BERGEN Jr. was possibly born circa 1698. He married **Fransyntje Abrahamse**, daughter of **Andries Abrahamse** and **Jacomyntie Janse Wanshaer**. He died before 8 Apr 1749.
- 38 x. Catharine BERGEN was probably born circa 1703. She married Petrus Ewoutze, son of Jan Ewouts and Lysbeth Pluvier, on 21 Sep 1726.¹⁷⁸ She died on 15 Nov 1765.¹⁷⁹

PETRUS EWOUTZE was baptized on 2 May 1703 Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, New York; witnesses Jan Van Sent, Cornelia Plevier.¹⁸⁰ He died on 6 Sep 1776.¹⁸¹ Also known as **Pieter Ewetse**.¹⁸²

7. MARRITJE² HANSE (Hans¹ Hansen) was baptized on 8 Oct 1651 Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam; sponsors Pieter Corneliszen, Judith Joris, Annetje Laurens.¹⁸³ She married **Jacob Rutsen**.¹⁸⁴

¹⁷²Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 405. Sara; parents: Joris Hansz Bergen, Sara Strijkker; op Midwoud; witnesses: Teunis Gijsbrechtsz Boogaard, Swaantje Strijkker.

¹⁷³van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 129. Annitje; parents: Joris Hansen, Sara Strijkers.

¹⁷⁴Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 400. Equates Angenietje Bergen with Annetje Bergen baptized 9 March 1689/90.

¹⁷⁵van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 134. Jan; parents: Joris Hansen, Sara Strijker.

¹⁷⁶Evans (Ed.), *Baptisms RDC New Amsterdam/New York (1639-1730)*, page 236. Brechtie; parents: Joris Hanszen, Sara Stryckers; witnesses: Jan and Agnietie Berry.

¹⁷⁷"Records of the Reformed Church of New Utrecht, Long Island," *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record* Vol.112-113 (1981-1982): 112:134. Petrus; parents: Hendrick Vroom, Jannetje; witnesses: Joris Bergen, Jr., Brechje Bergen. Hereinafter cited as "RDC New Utrecht, L.I."

¹⁷⁸Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 402.

¹⁷⁹Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 402.

¹⁸⁰Evans (Ed.), *Baptisms RDC New Amsterdam/New York (1639-1730)*, page 291. Petrus; parents: Jan Ewoutze, Elisabeth Plevier; witnesses Jan Van Sent, Cornelia Plevier.

¹⁸¹Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 402.

¹⁸²Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 402.

¹⁸³Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York, 5:97.

¹⁸⁴Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, p.68, no.1370.

Also known as **Marritje Bergen**.¹⁸⁵ Also known as **Marytie Hansen**.¹⁸⁶ Also known as **Maaritje Hanse Bergen**.¹⁸⁷ She witnessed the baptism of **Sarah Pieterse Van Nest**, daughter of **Pieter Pieterszen van Nest** and **Judith Jorise Rapalje**, on 21 Mar 1674 Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, New York, (sponsors Jeremias Janszen, Maria Hans).¹⁸⁸ She witnessed the baptism of **Sara Polhemus**, daughter of **Theodorus Polhemus** and **Aertje Teunise Bogaert**, on 18 Apr 1680 New Utrecht, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Jakob Rutgersz, Marritje Hanssen Bergen).^{189,190} She witnessed the baptism of **Frederick Bergen**, son of **Jacob Hansen** and **Elsje Lubbertsen**, on 27 Nov 1681 Midwoud, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Teunis Gijsbrechtsz, Aaltje Vrederijks, Cornelis Corszen, Marritje Hansen).¹⁹¹ She witnessed the baptism of **Menasses Willemsz Schut**, son of **Willem Jansen Schut** and **Grietie Jacobs**, on 30 Dec 1683 Old Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., New York, (sponsors Jacob Rutzen, Maartie Hanse).¹⁹² She witnessed the baptism of **Jacob Keyser**, son of **Dirck Keyser** and **Angenieta Coens**, on 3 Feb 1684 Old Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., New York, (sponsors Jacob Rutgersz, Maritie Hans).¹⁹³ She witnessed the baptism of **Peter Van Aken**, son of **Marinus Van Aken** and **Pieternel de Pre**, on 11 Oct 1685 Old Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., New York, (witnesses: Pieter le Grand, Maritie Hanse).¹⁹⁴ She witnessed the baptism of **Annetie van Weyen**, daughter of **Hendrick Hendricksz van Weyen** and **Annetje Dirckse Hoogland**, on 5 Sep 1686 Old Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., New York, (sponsors Jacob Rutzen, Marretie Hanz).¹⁹⁵ She witnessed the baptism of **Johannes Andriesen**, son of **Andries Pietersen** and **Maertje Davidts**, on 12 Aug 1688 Old Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., New York, (witnesses: Jacob Rutsen, Marietje Hans, Isaac Davidtsen).¹⁹⁶ She witnessed the baptism of **Geertje Westfall**, daughter of **Symen Jurianszen** and **Neeltje Quackenbosch**, on 31 Jan 1703 Old Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., New York, (sponsors Jacob Rutse, Marritje Rutse).¹⁹⁷ She witnessed the baptism of **Wilhelmus Hoogteeling**, son of **Philip Hoogteeling** and **Jannetje Roosa**, on 8 Jul 1711 Old Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., New York, (sponsors Jacob Rutsen, Marretjen Hansen).¹⁹⁸

JACOB RUTSEN. Also known as **Jacob Ruthszen**.¹⁹⁹ Also known as **Jacob Grutgerson**.²⁰⁰ Also known as **Jacob Ruttgers**.²⁰¹ Also known as **Jacob Rutse**.²⁰² Also known as **Jacob Rutgersz**.²⁰³ He was granted a patent for land, (quit rent) "1 bu. wheat" on 8 Oct 1677 Ulster Co., New York.²⁰⁴ He witnessed the baptism of **Geesje Hendricks Ploeg**, daughter of **Hendrick Albertsen Ploeg** and **Tryntje Pieterse**, on 6 Apr 1679 Old Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., New York, (sponsors Jacob Rutse, Rebecca Traphaghe).²⁰⁵ He witnessed the baptism of **Sara Polhemus**, daughter of **Theodorus Polhemus** and **Aertje Teunise Bogaert**, on 18 Apr 1680 New Utrecht, Kings Co., Long Island, New York,

¹⁸⁵Lila James Roney, "Roosa Notes," *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record* Vol. 69, page 307 (1938): 69:310. Hereinafter cited as "Roosa Notes."

¹⁸⁶Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, p.11, no.161. Sara; parents: Jacob Rutse, Marytie Hansen.

¹⁸⁷Bogart, *The Bogart Family*, p.35.

¹⁸⁸Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York, 8:81. Sara; parents: Pieter Menist, Judith Rappalje.

¹⁸⁹McCracken, "Trico-Rapalje, TAG 35 (1959)", 35:199.

¹⁹⁰Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 396. Sara; parents: Theodorus Polhemius, Aaltje Tonis Bogaard; op Utrecht.

¹⁹¹Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 412. Vrederijk; parents: Jacob Hansz Bergen, Elsje Vrederijks; op Midwoud; witnesses: Teunis Gijsbrechtsz, Aaltje Vrederijck, Cornelis Corszen, Marritje Hansen, beide voor in d'Esopus (both for the Esopus).

¹⁹²Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, page 20, no. 338. Menasses and Ephraim; parents: Willem Jansz Schut, Grietie Jacobs.

¹⁹³Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, page 21, no. 350. Jacob; Dirck Keyser, Agniet Jacobz.

¹⁹⁴Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, page 24, no. 430. Pieter; parents Marinus van Aken, Pieternel de Pre.

¹⁹⁵Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, page 27, no. 480. Annetie; parents: Hendric van Wayen, Annetie Gerritz.

¹⁹⁶Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, page 32, no. 583. Johannes; parents: Andries Pieterse Van Leuven, Maritje Davidse.

¹⁹⁷Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, p.68, no.1370.

¹⁹⁸Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, page 95, no. 1968. Wilhelmus; parents: Philip Hoogteeling, Jannetjen Roosa.

¹⁹⁹McCracken, "Trico-Rapalje, TAG 35 (1959)", 35:198.

²⁰⁰Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, page 30, no. 557. Jacob; parents: Jacob Grutgerson, Maritje Hansen.

²⁰¹A. M. Palmer, "Ulster County Papers," *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record* Vol. 2. pp. 143-149 (1871): 2:146. Hereinafter cited as "Ulster County Papers."

²⁰²Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, p.68, no.1370.

²⁰³Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, page 21, no. 350. Jacob; Dirck Keyser, Agniet Jacobz.

²⁰⁴Palmer, "Ulster County Papers", 2:146.

²⁰⁵Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, page 11, no. 177. Geesje; parents: Hendrick Albertse, Tryntie Pieters.

(witnesses Jakob Rutgersz, Marritje Hanssen Bergen).^{206,207} He witnessed the baptism of **Gerrit Jacobsz Van Wagenen**, son of **Jacob Aartsen Van Wagenen** and **Sarah Pels**, on 12 Nov 1682 Old Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., New York, (sponsors Jacob Rutsen, Maartje).²⁰⁸ He witnessed the baptism of **Annetie Haagen**, daughter of **Bruyn Haagen** and **Geesje Fredrixz**, on 7 Jan 1683 Old Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., New York, (sponsors Jacob Rutzen, Magriet Roosevelt).²⁰⁹ He witnessed the baptism of **Menasses Willemsz Schut**, son of **Willem Jansen Schut** and **Grietie Jacobs**, on 30 Dec 1683 Old Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., New York, (sponsors Jacob Rutzen, Maartie Hanse).²¹⁰ He witnessed the baptism of **Jacob Keyser**, son of **Dirck Keyser** and **Angenieta Coens**, on 3 Feb 1684 Old Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., New York, (sponsors Jacob Rutgerz, Maritie Hans).²¹¹ He witnessed the baptism of **Allard Anthony**, son of **Nicolaes Anthony** and **Engeltjen Hendricks Schoonmaker**, on 7 Dec 1684 Old Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., New York, (sponsors Jacob Rutzen, Marretie Claasz).²¹² He was granted a patent for land, quit rent, "5 bu. wheat" on 26 Aug 1686 Ulster Co., New York.²¹³ He witnessed the baptism of **Annetie van Weyen**, daughter of **Hendrick Hendricksz van Weyen** and **Annetje Dirckse Hoogland**, on 5 Sep 1686 Old Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., New York, (sponsors Jacob Rutzen, Marretie Hanz).²¹⁴ He witnessed the baptism of **Eltje Egbertse Schoonmaker**, daughter of **Egbert Schoonmaker** and **Annetie Berry**, on 1 Apr 1688 Old Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., New York, (witnesses: Jacob Rutz, Klaes Rosevelt, Helletje Kunst).²¹⁵ He witnessed the baptism of **Elletje Quick**, daughter of **Thomas Theuniszen** and **Rymerick Jurians**, on 21 Jul 1688 Old Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., New York, (witnesses: Jacob Rustsen, Klaes Jurieu, Martha Rustsen).²¹⁶ He witnessed the baptism of **Johannes Andriesen**, son of **Andries Pietersen** and **Maertie Davidts**, on 12 Aug 1688 Old Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., New York, (witnesses: Jacob Rutsen, Marietje Hans, Isaac Davidsen).²¹⁷ He witnessed the baptism of **Pieter Jansen**, son of **Jan Focken** and **Engel Van Breestede**, on 30 Dec 1688 Old Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., New York, (witnesses: Jacob Rutsen, Marietje Rutsen).²¹⁸ He witnessed the baptism of **Anthony Westbrook**, son of **Johannes Westbrook** and **Magdalena Decker**, on 17 Apr 1692 Old Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., New York, (witnesses: Jacob Rutsen, Marietje Ten Broek).²¹⁹ He witnessed the baptism of **Jacob Bergen**, son of **Jacob Hansen** and **Elsje Lubbertsen**, on 20 Apr 1698 Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, Flatbush, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Jacob Rutse, Sara Jorisse).²²⁰ He witnessed the baptism of **Hillegond Roosa**, daughter of **Jan Aldertsz Roosa** and **Hillegont Van Boerum**, on 19 Jun 1698 Old Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., New York, (sponsors Jacob Rutse, Anna Hendricksen).²²¹ He witnessed the baptism of **Geertje Westfall**, daughter of **Symen Jurianszen** and **Neeltje Quackenbosch**, on 31 Jan 1703 Old Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., New York, (sponsors Jacob Rutse, Marritje Rutse).²²² He witnessed the baptism of **Wilhelmus Hoogteeling**, son of **Philip Hoogteeling** and **Jannetje Roosa**, on 8 Jul 1711 Old Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., New York, (sponsors Jacob Rutsen, Marretjen Hansen).²²³

Children of **Marritje² Hanse** and **Jacob Rutsen** were as follows:

²⁰⁶McCracken, "Trico-Rapalje, TAG 35 (1959)", 35:199.

²⁰⁷Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 396. Sara; parents: Theodorus Polhemius, Aaltje Tonis Bogaard; op Utrecht.

²⁰⁸Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, page 18, no. 288. Gerrit; parents: Jacob Aarts, Sara Pels.

²⁰⁹Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, page 18, no. 297. Annetie; parents: Bruyn Haagen, Geesje Fredrixz.

²¹⁰Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, page 20, no. 338. Menasses and Ephraim; parents: Willem Jansz Schut, Grietie Jacobs.

²¹¹Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, page 21, no. 350. Jacob; Dirck Keyser, Agniet Jacobz.

²¹²Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, page 23, no. 405. Alard; parents: Nicolaus Antoni, Engeltie Hendrix.

²¹³Palmer, "Ulster County Papers", 2:146.

²¹⁴Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, page 27, no. 480. Annetie; parents: Hendric van Wayen, Annetie Gerritz.

²¹⁵Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, page 31, no. 565. Eltje; parents: Heckbert Henderix, Anna Beri.

²¹⁶Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, page 31, no. 580. Elletje; parents: Thomas Teunisse Quick, Rymerick Jurieu.

²¹⁷Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, page 32, no. 583. Johannes; parents: Andries Pieterse Van Leuven, Maritje Davidse.

²¹⁸Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, page 32, no. 601. Pieter; parents: Jan Focke, Engeltje Breedstee.

²¹⁹Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, page 37, no. 702. Antoni; parents: Johannes Westbrook, Magdalena Jansen.

²²⁰Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 455. Jacob; parents: Jacob hansen, Elsie jacobse; witnesses: Jacob Rutse, Sara Jorisse. Flatbush Town Records, Paper No. 6792.

²²¹Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, page 53, no.1045. Hillegond; parents: Jan Roos, Hillegond Willems van Burren.

²²²Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, p.68, no.1370.

²²³Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, page 95, no. 1968. Wilhelmus; parents: Philip Hoogteeling, Jannetjen Roosa.

- 39 i. Catharyn³ RUTSEN was baptized on 14 Oct 1676 Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, New York; witnesses Theunis Gysbertszen, Tryn Jans.²²⁴
- + 40 ii. Sarah RUTSEN was baptized on 17 Nov 1678 Old Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., New York. She married **Claas Roosa**, son of **Heymans Aldertsz Roosa** and **Anna Margariet Roosevelt**, Old Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., New York, on 18 Dec 1720.
- 41 iii. Bregie RUTSEN was baptized on 11 Nov 1683 Old Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., New York; sponsors Engeltie Rutzen, Debora de Meyer, Pieter Schuyler, Jacob Aartzen.²²⁵
Patronymic: **BREGIE JACOBSE**.
- 42 iv. Engeltie RUTGERS was baptized on 14 Mar 1686 Old Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., New York; witnesses: Henricus Beekman, Brand Schuyler, Sara Pels.²²⁶
- 43 v. Rutger RUTGERS was baptized on 27 Feb 1687 Old Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., New York; witnesses: Johannes Wecksteen, Henricus Beekman, Tryntie J. Breestede, Engeltie Breestede.²²⁷
Patronymic: **RUTGER JACOBSZEN**.²²⁸
- 44 vi. Jacob RUTGERS was baptized on 26 Feb 1688 Old Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., New York; witnesses: Johannes Bleecker, Willem de Maire, Trentje Jansen, Engeltje Hendericksen.²²⁹
- 45 vii. Johannes RUTSEN was baptized on 24 Aug 1690 Old Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., New York; witnesses: Johannes Bleyker, Abraham Hasen-broek, Tryntje Rutzen, Engeltje Jansen.²³⁰

8. JACOB² HANSEN (Hans¹) was baptized on 21 Sep 1653 Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam; sponsors Adriaen Blommart, Cathalyn Jorazy.²³¹ He married **Elsje Lubbertsen**, daughter of **Frederick Lubbertsen** and **Tryntje Hendricks**, Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, on 8 Jul 1677.²³²

Also known as **Jacob Hansen Bergen**.²³³ He witnessed the baptism of **Grietje Blauw**, daughter of **Jan Frederickszen** and **Aeltje Janse**, on 20 Apr 1685 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses: Jakop Hansen, Annitje Pieters).^{234,235} He witnessed the baptism of **Jannetje Bergen**, daughter of **Joris Hansen** and **Sara Janse Strycker**, on 27 May 1688 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses: Jakop Hansen, Eijtje Strijkers).²³⁶ He witnessed the baptism of **Abram Blanck**, son of **Jeuriaen Blanck** and **Hester Van der Beek**, on 29 Apr 1694 Reformed Dutch Church, Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York, (sponsors Jakop Hansen and Elizabeth Witte).²³⁷ He witnessed the baptism of **Elsie Slegt**, daughter of **Johannes Slegt** and **Catryna Jacobse Bergen**, on 3 May 1704 Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, New York, (sponsors Jacob Hanse Bergen, Elsie Vredericks).²³⁸ He witnessed the baptism of **Jacob Bergen**, son of **Hans Bergen** and **Sarah Rapalje**, on 12 Dec 1708 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Jacob Hanse Bergen, Elsie, his wife).²³⁹ He witnessed the baptism of **Cornelia Van**

²²⁴Evans (Ed.), *Baptisms RDC New Amsterdam/New York (1639-1730)*, page 125. Catharyn; parents: Jacob Ruthszen, Marritie Hanszen; witnesses: Theunis Gysbertszen, Tryn Jans.

²²⁵Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, page 20, no. 333. Bregie; parents: Jacob Rutzen, Maartie Hanz.

²²⁶Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, page 26, no. 458. Engeltie; parents: Jacob Rutgers, Marritie Hanz.

²²⁷Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, page 28, no. 507. Rutger; parents: Jacob Rutgerz, Marritie Hansz.

²²⁸Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, page 28, no. 507. Rutger; parents: Jacob Rutgerz, Marritie Hansz.

²²⁹Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, page 30, no. 557. Jacob; parents: Jacob Grutgerson, Maretje Hansen.

²³⁰Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, page 35, no. 658. Johannes; parents: Jacobus Rutzen, (Wife's name not given).

²³¹Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York, 5:150. Jacob; parent: Hans Hanszen.

²³²van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 216. Jakop Hansen, y.m. from the Walebocht, to Elsjen Fredericks van der Kreeft, "maiden from the Manatas"; witnesses: Teunis Ghijsbertsen Bo(---) father of the bridegroom, Frederick Lu(---), f(ather) of the bride.

²³³John Reynolds Totten, "Van Der Beek Family Notes," *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record* Vol. 64, pp.229-243; 367-387 (1933): p.233. Hereinafter cited as "Van der Beek, NYGBR 64 (1933)."

²³⁴van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 124. Grietje; parents: Jan Fredericksen, Aeltje Jans.

²³⁵Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 438. Grietje; parents: Jan Vrederiksz, Aaltje Jans; op Breukelen; witnesses: Jacob Hansz, Annetje Pieters.

²³⁶van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 127. Jannitje; parents: Joris Hansen, Sarai Strijkers.

²³⁷van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 134. Abram; parents: Jeurien Blanck, Hester Blanck.

²³⁸Evans (Ed.), *Baptisms RDC New Amsterdam/New York (1639-1730)*, page 298. Elsie; parents: Johannes Slegt, Catharina Bergen; witnesses: Jacob Hanse Bergen, Elsie Vredricks.

²³⁹van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 153. Jacob; parents: Hans Bergen, Sara.

Duyn, daughter of **Cornelis Gerretse van Duyn** and **Matilda Heocken**, on 20 Feb 1709 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Jacob Hanse, Elsje, his wife).²⁴⁰ He witnessed the baptism of **Jacob Bergen**, son of **Frederick Bergen** and **Gerretje Veghte**, on 19 Jul 1719 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses: IJacob Hanse, Elsje, his wife).²⁴¹ He witnessed the baptism of **Elsje Bergen**, daughter of **Jacob Bergen** and **Mareytje Croesen**, on 29 Jul 1722 Reformed Dutch Church, New Utrecht, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Jacob Bergen, Elsje, s.v).²⁴² On 13 Apr 1732 **Jacob Hansen** conveyed to **Hans Bergen** for £1,350, 200 acres in Brookland, bounded easterly by land of Jores Bergen and the Mill Creek to the River; southwesterly by said river; northwesterly by land of Rem Remsen and Jores Bergen, excepting a certain piece of meadows formerly sold to Michiel Hanalle, and further a certain piece of meadow of ten acres joining northeasterly upon the meadow of Aeltje Sebering aforesaid, south by a certain creek, southerly by the Graver's Kill so called, and northwesterly by the river. Also two lots of woodland in the second division of Brookland woodlands, containing 10 acres each (nos. 60 and 61). The conveyance sets forth that Jacob and his wife, Elsje, "by and with consent of all their children, by name, Frederick Bergen, Jacob Bergen Junr., Johannes Slecht, and Catrina, his wife, Gisbert Bogaert Junr., and Marretje, his wife, Jan Croesen, and Breckje, his wife, Hendrick Croessen, and Elsje, his wife, Derick Croesen, and Cornelia, his wife, testified by their being parties to the ensembling and delivery hereof, etc."²⁴³ He was living in 1738.²⁴⁴

ELSJE LUBBERTSEN was baptized on 7 Jul 1658 Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam; sponsor Elsje Tymens.²⁴⁵ Also known as **Elsje Fredericks**.²⁴⁶ Also known as **Elsjen van der Kreeft**.²⁴⁷ Also known as **Elsje Frederiks vander Kreest**.²⁴⁸ Also known as **Elsje Vrederijks**.²⁴⁹ She witnessed the baptism of **Judith Hendrickse Vroom**, daughter of **Hendrick Corsen** and **Josyntje Pieterse Van Nest**, on 16 Mar 1679 Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, Flatbush, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (sponsors Pieter Van Nest, Elsje Fredriks).²⁵⁰ She witnessed the baptism of **Dina Blauw**, daughter of **Jan Frederickszen** and **Aeltje Janse**, on 25 Mar 1687 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses: Jan Jansen, Elsje Frederick).²⁵¹ She witnessed the baptism of **Elsie Slegt**, daughter of **Johannes Slegt** and **Catryna Jacobse Bergen**, on 3 May 1704 Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, New York, (sponsors Jacob Hanse Bergen, Elsie Vredericks).²⁵² She witnessed the baptism of **Jacob Bergen**, son of **Hans Bergen** and **Sarah Rapalje**, on 12 Dec 1708 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Jacob Hanze Bergen, Elsje, his wife).²⁵³ She witnessed the baptism of **Cornelia Van Duyn**, daughter of **Cornelis Gerretse van Duyn** and **Matilda Heocken**, on 20 Feb 1709 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Jacob Hanse, Elsje, his wife).²⁵⁴ She witnessed the baptism of **Jacob Bergen**, son of **Frederick Bergen** and **Gerretje Veghte**, on 19 Jul 1719 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses: IJacob Hanse, Elsje, his wife).²⁵⁵ She witnessed the baptism of **Elsje Bergen**, daughter of **Jacob Bergen**

²⁴⁰van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 153. Cornelia; parents: Cornelis van Duyn, Machtel.

²⁴¹van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 164. IJacob; parents: Frerick Bergen, Gerrettije.

²⁴²"RDC New Utrecht, L.I.", 112:134. Elsje; parents: Jacob Bergen, Jr., Mareytje (Croesen); witnesses: Jacob Bergen, Elsje, s.v.

²⁴³Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 135. Kings Co. Deeds, Lib. 5, p. 160.

²⁴⁴Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 127.

²⁴⁵Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York, 6:40. Elsje; parents: Fredrick Lubbertszen, Tryntje Hendricks.

²⁴⁶van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 123. Jakop; parents: Jakop Hansen, Elsje Fredericks.

²⁴⁷van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 216. Jakop Hansen, y.m. from the Walebocht, to Elsjen Fredericks van der Kreeft, "maiden from the Manatas"; witnesses: Teunis Ghijsbertsen Bo(---) father of the bridegroom, Frederick Lu(---), f(ather) of the bride.

²⁴⁸Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 385. Hans; parents: Jacob Hansz, Elsje frederiks vander Kreest; op Midwoud.

²⁴⁹Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 412. Vrederijk; parents: Jacob Hansz Bergen, Elsje Vrederijks; op Midwoud; witnesses: Teunis Gijsbrechtsz, Aaltje Vrederijkc, Cornelis Corszen, Marritje Hansen, beijde voor in d'Ezopis (both for the Esopus).

²⁵⁰Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 390. Judith; parents: Hendrik Corsz, Cina Pieters.

²⁵¹van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 126. Dina; parents: Jan Fredericksen, Aeltje Jans.

²⁵²Evans (Ed.), *Baptisms RDC New Amsterdam/New York (1639-1730)*, page 298. Elsie; parents: Johannes Slegt, Catharina Bergen; witnesses: Jacob Hanse Bergen, Elsie Vredricks.

²⁵³van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 153. Jacob; parents: Hans Bergen, Sara.

²⁵⁴van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 153. Cornelia; parents: Cornelis van Duyn, Machtel.

²⁵⁵van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 164. IJacob; parents: Frerick Bergen, Gerrettije.

and **Mareytje Croesen**, on 29 Jul 1722 Reformed Dutch Church, New Utrecht, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Jacob Bergen, Elsje, s.v).²⁵⁶

Children of **Jacob² Hansen** and **Elsje Lubbertsen** were as follows:

- + 46 i. Hans³ BERGEN was baptized on 12 May 1678 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York. He married **Sarah Rapalje**, daughter of **Jeronimus Joriszzen Rapalje** and **Annetje Teunis Nyssen**, Flatbush, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, on 14 Dec 1707 (banns 23 Nov 1707). He died before Mar 1749.
- + 47 ii. Catryna Jacobse BERGEN was probably born circa 1680 (likely the eldest daughter, named for her maternal grandmother). She married **Johannes Slegt** before 1704.
- + 48 iii. Frederick BERGEN was baptized on 27 Nov 1681 Midwoud, Kings Co., Long Island, New York. He married **Gerretje Veghte**.
- 49 iv. Jacob BERGEN was baptized on 20 Jan 1684 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York; witnesses Joris Hansen, Catalijn Bogaert.^{257,258} He died before 1698.
Patronymic: **JAKOP JACOBSZEN**.
- 50 v. Breckje Jacobse BERGEN was probably born between 1687 and 1697 Kings Co., Long Island, New York. She married Jan Croesen.²⁵⁹
- 51 vi. Cornelia Jacobse BERGEN was probably born between 1687 and 1697 Kings Co., Long Island, New York. She married Dirck Kroesen, son of Dirck Gerritszen Kroesen and Elizabeth Krieger.^{260,261}
- 52 vii. Sara Jacobse BERGEN was baptized on 5 Aug 1688 Kings Co., Long Island, New York.²⁶⁶ She possibly died before 13 Apr 1732 (not mentioned in a deed between her father, Jacob Hansen Bergen, and brother, Hans Bergen, in which the children of Jacob Hansen Bergen were named as parties).²⁶⁷
She witnessed the baptism of Henrik Bergen, son of Frederick Bergen and Gerretje Veghte, on 26 Sep 1725 Reformed Dutch Church, Port Richmond, Richmond Co. (Staten Island), New York, (witnesses Jacob Corssen, Sara Bergen).²⁶⁸
- + 53 viii. Jacob BERGEN was baptized on 20 Apr 1698 Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, Flatbush, Kings Co., Long Island, New York. He married **Mareytje Croesen**, daughter of **Hendrick Gerritszen Kroesen** and **Cornelia Corssen**. He died between 22 Sep 1750 and 13 Dec 1750.
- 54 ix. Marretje Jacobse BERGEN was probably born circa 1700 Brooklyn, Kings Co., Long Island, New York. She married with banns published on 7 Nov 1719 Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, Flatbush, Kings

²⁵⁶"RDC New Utrecht, L.I.", 112:134. Elsje; parents: Jacob Bergen, Jr., Mareytje (Croesen); witnesses: Jacob Bergen, Elsje, s.v.

²⁵⁷van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 123. Jakop; parents: Jakop Hansen, Elsje Fredericks.

²⁵⁸Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 427. Jacob; parents: Jacob Hansz Bergen, Elsje Vrederijks; op Breukelen; witnesses: Joris Hansz, Cataline Tennis Boogaard.

²⁵⁹Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 135. Kings Co. Deeds, Lib. 5, p. 160.

²⁶⁰George E. McCracken, "Family of Dirck Kroesen, Bucks County, Pennsylvania," *The American Genealogist* Vol. 31, pages 103-104 (1954): 31:104. Hereinafter cited as "Family of Dirck Kroesen."

²⁶¹Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 135. Kings Co. Deeds, Lib. 5, p. 160.

²⁶²McCracken, "Family of Dirck Kroesen", 31:104.

²⁶³George E. McCracken, "Additions and Corrections," *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record* Vol. 95, pp. 241-243 (1964): 95:241-242. Regarding Geertruyt Bennet (94:157, #112). Hereinafter cited as "Add. & Corr. (Bennet)."

²⁶⁴Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 135. Kings Co. Deeds, Lib. 5, p. 160.

²⁶⁵Historical Society of Pennsylvania, *Abstracts of Bucks County, Pennsylvania Wills, 1685-1785* (Westminster, Md.: Family Line Publications, 1995), page 16 (page 155) Derrick Cruson. Hereinafter cited as *Abs. Bucks Co., Pa. Wills*.

²⁶⁶Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 136.

²⁶⁷Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 135. Kings Co. Deeds, Lib. 5, p. 160.

²⁶⁸Tobias Alexander Wright, editor, *Collections of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Vol. IV, Staten Island Church Records* (New York: Printed for the Society, 1909), Reformed Dutch Church, Port Richmond, page 31. Henrik; parents: Fredrick Bergen, Gerritje Veghte; witnesses: Jacob Corssen, Sara Bergen. Hereinafter cited as *Staten Island Church Records*.

Co., Long Island, New York, Gysbert Bogaart, son of Gysbert Tunis Bogaart and Jannetje Symons Van Arsdalen.²⁶⁹

Also known as **MARITIE BERGEN**.²⁷⁰ In 1719 Marretje Jacobse Bergen resided Brooklyn, Kings Co., Long Island, New York.²⁷¹

GYSBERT BOGAART was born Brooklyn, Kings Co., Long Island, New York.²⁷² In 1719 **Gysbert Bogaart** resided Brooklyn, Kings Co., Long Island, New York.²⁷³ On 22 Dec 1729 **Gysbert Tunis Bogaart** conveyed to **Gysbert Bogaart** seventy-six acres of land, bounded northerly by land of Cornelius Cogaert, northeasterly by land of James Bobin (patent of Lambert Huybertsen Mol), westerly by land of James Bobin and Thomas Fardon, northerly and easterly by land of Daniel Bodit, southerly by land of Jeremiah Remsen (formerly of Rem Jansen Vanderbeeck), and westerly by the waterside.²⁷⁴ On 27 Jun 1741 Gysbert Bogaart, Jr., for £700, conveyed, to Jeremiah Remsen the premises he obtained from his father (22 Dec 1729).²⁷⁵

- 55 x. Elsie BERGEN was born in Mar 1705.²⁷⁶ She married Henry Kroesen, son of Dirck Gerritszen Kroesen and Elizabeth Krieger.²⁷⁷

HENRY KROESEN was baptized on 30 Jul 1707 Staten Island, New York.²⁷⁸ He married second **Ann (___)**.²⁷⁹ He died on 25 Apr 1789; age 83.²⁸⁰ Also known as **Hendrick Croessen**.²⁸¹ He was named in his father's will dated on 4 Jan 1729.²⁸²

Generation Three

9. ANNETJE³ DIRCKSE HOOGLAND (Anneken² Hanse, Hans¹ Hansen) was born in 1663 Bedford, Kings Co., Long Island, New York.^{283,284} She married with banns published on 19 Apr 1684 Old Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., New

²⁶⁹Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, pages 326-327. 1719. The 7 November the marriage banns were registered of Gysbert Bogaart, young man, born and residing under Brooklyn, and Maritie Bergen, young lady born and residing under Brookyn.

²⁷⁰Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, pages 326-327. 1719. The 7 November the marriage banns were registered of Gysbert Bogaart, young man, born and residing under Brooklyn, and Maritie Bergen, young lady born and residing under Brookyn.

²⁷¹Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, pages 326-327. 1719. The 7 November the marriage banns were registered of Gysbert Bogaart, young man, born and residing under Brooklyn, and Maritie Bergen, young lady born and residing under Brookyn.

²⁷²Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, pages 326-327. 1719. The 7 November the marriage banns were registered of Gysbert Bogaart, young man, born and residing under Brooklyn, and Maritie Bergen, young lady born and residing under Brookyn.

²⁷³Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, pages 326-327. 1719. The 7 November the marriage banns were registered of Gysbert Bogaart, young man, born and residing under Brooklyn, and Maritie Bergen, young lady born and residing under Brookyn.

²⁷⁴Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 76. Deed not recorded.

²⁷⁵Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 76. Deed not recorded.

²⁷⁶McCracken, "Family of Dirck Kroesen", 31:104.

²⁷⁷McCracken, "Family of Dirck Kroesen", 31:104.

²⁷⁸McCracken, "Family of Dirck Kroesen", 31:104.

²⁷⁹McCracken, "Family of Dirck Kroesen", 31:104.

²⁸⁰McCracken, "Family of Dirck Kroesen", 31:104.

²⁸¹Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 135. Kings Co. Deeds, Lib. 5, p. 160.

²⁸²Historical Society of Pennsylvania, *Abs. Bucks Co., Pa. Wills*, page 16 (page 155) Derrick Cruson.

²⁸³McCracken, "Trico-Rapalje, TAG 35 (1959)", 35:198.

²⁸⁴Carpenter, *Hoagland Family in America*, page 165.

York, **Hendrick Hendricksz van Weyen**.²⁸⁵ She married second circa 1690 **Gerrit Lambertsen** (based upon the presumed birth date of eldest son, Jan).²⁸⁶

Also known as **Antje Hooglandt**.²⁸⁷ Also known as **Annetie Dircx**.²⁸⁸ Also known as **Annetie Gerritz** (apparently in error).²⁸⁹

TITUS SYRACHS DE VRIES married **Jannetje Teunis Nyssen**, daughter of **Theunis Nyssen** and **Phebe Sales**, say 1662.²⁹⁰ Also known as **Tyte Siericks**.²⁹¹ Also known as **Titus Syrachez**.²⁹² Also known as **Titus Syrachszen**.²⁹³ Also known as **Syrachs de Vries**.²⁹⁴ In Aug 1679 "Inasmuch as Titus Syrachs De Vries, captain of the company from Midwood, had unseemly behaved himself with a young maiden, Annetje Dirks, forcing her to commit adultery, the minister called a general consistory of the elders of the four villages." On 10 Feb 1680 it was decided that Titus Sijrachs be earnestly "exhorted to improvement and the enormity of his sin set before him." He was excluded from the Lord's Supper so long as he exhibits no better sign of repentance.²⁹⁵

Children of **Annetje**³ **Dirckse Hoogland** and **Titus Syrachs De Vries** were:

- 56 i. Jan⁴ DE VRIES was baptized on 1 Apr 1678 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York; the parents are not named but the sponsors are given as Jeronimus Rapalje and Catarina Jeronimus.²⁹⁶

Illegitimate son of Syrachs de Vries and Annetje Hoogland.²⁹⁷

HENDRICK HENDRICKSZ VAN WEYEN was probably born between 1660 and 1665 Overysse, Holland. He died circa 1689.²⁹⁸ Also known as **Hendrick van Wie**.²⁹⁹ Also known as **Hendric van Wayen**.³⁰⁰ Also known as **Hendrick Van Wagenen**.³⁰¹

Children of **Annetje**³ **Dirckse Hoogland** and **Hendrick Hendricksz van Weyen** were as follows:

- 57 i. Hendrick⁴ VAN WEYEN was baptized on 7 Dec 1684 Old Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., New York; sponsors Dirck Hoogeland, Sara.³⁰²

Also known as **HENDRIC VAN WAYEN**.

- 58 ii. Annetie VAN WEYEN was born Marbletown, New York.³⁰³ She was baptized on 5 Sep 1686 Old Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., New York; sponsors Jacob Rutzen, Marretie Hanz.³⁰⁴ She married Jacob

²⁸⁵Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, page 507, no. 69. Hendric Hendricz van Wayen, j.m. from Over-ysel, and Annetie Hoogland, j.d. of Betford (Bedford) on Lane Eylant (Long Island), both residi. in Kingston. First publication of Banns, 19 April 1684. (Date of marriage not given).

²⁸⁶Susan B. Schock, "Identifying Gerrit Lambertsen: Progenitor of the Terpening Family of Ulster County NY," *New Netherland Connections* Vol. 14, page 11 (2009): 14:16. Hereinafter cited as "Identifying Gerrit Lambertsen."

²⁸⁷Schock, "Identifying Gerrit Lambertsen", 14:17.

²⁸⁸Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, page 23, no. 403. Hendric; parents: Hendric van Wayen, Annetie Dircx.

²⁸⁹Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, page 27, no. 480. Annetie; parents: Hendic van Wayen, Annetie Gerritz.

²⁹⁰John Blythe Dobson, "Remarks on the Titus Family of Flatbush," *New Netherland Connections* Vol. 2, page 74 (1997): Additional note, "More on the Titus Family" at 2:96. NYGBR 119 (1988):6-8 identifies Jannetje as the daughter of Teunis Nyssen (Denyse). Another article, NYGBR 39 (1908):5-13 mis-identifies the Jannetje Teunis who married Syrachs Titus. Hereinafter cited as "Remarks on the Titus Family of Flatbush."

²⁹¹*Brooklyn Baptisms (T.G. Bergen)*, p.452.

²⁹²Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 415. Jannetje; parents: Titus Syrachez, Jannetje Teunis; op Utrecht; witnesses Cornelis Teunisz, Trijntje Titus.

²⁹³Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 17. Consistory Minutes.

²⁹⁴McCracken, "Trico-Rapalje, TAG 35 (1959)", 35:199.

²⁹⁵Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 17. Consistory Minutes.

²⁹⁶McCracken, "Trico-Rapalje, TAG 35 (1959)", 35:199.

²⁹⁷McCracken, "Trico-Rapalje, TAG 35 (1959)", see note 21 on page 202.

²⁹⁸Schock, "Identifying Gerrit Lambertsen", 14:16.

²⁹⁹Schock, "Identifying Gerrit Lambertsen", 14:16.

³⁰⁰Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, page 23. No. 403. Hendric; parents: Hendric van Wayen, Annetie Dircx.

³⁰¹Carpenter, *Hoagland Family in America*, page 165.

³⁰²Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, page 23, no. 403. Hendric; parents: Hendric van Wayen, Annetie Dircx.

³⁰³George Austin Morrison, "The Freer Family of New Paltz, N.Y.," *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record* Vol.33, 34, 35 (1902, 1903, 1904): 34:11. Hereinafter cited as "Freer, NYGBR 33-34 (1902-1903)."

³⁰⁴Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, page 27, no. 480. Annetie; parents: Hendric van Wayen, Annetie Gerritz.

Freer, son of Hugo Freer and Jannetje Wibau, Old Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., New York, in Sep 1705.³⁰⁵

Also known as **ANTJE VAN WEYEN**.³⁰⁶

JACOB FREER was baptized on 9 Jun 1679 Old Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., New York; sponsors Jacob du Bois, Mary Maddeleen Crepel.³⁰⁷ He witnessed the baptism of **Willem Freer**, son of **Abraham Freer** and **Aeche Titsoort**, on 4 Jan 1700 Old Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., New York, (sponsors Jacob Frere, Annetje Hofman).³⁰⁸

59 iii. Dirck VAN WEYEN was probably born circa 1688.

GERRIT LAMBERTSEN. Descendants are found with the name **Teerpenning**; Terpening, Terpenning, Terpning.³⁰⁹ Children of **Annetje**³ **Dirckse Hoogland** and **Gerrit Lambertsen** were as follows:

60 i. Jan⁴ TEERPENNING was probably born circa 1690. He married Esther Freer, daughter of Hugo Freer and Maria Anna Le Roy, Old Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., New York, on 17 Aug 1723.³¹⁰

Patronymic: **JAN GERRETSZEN**.

ESTHER FREER was baptized on 15 Oct 1699 Reformed Dutch Church of New Paltz, Ulster Co., New York; sponsors Jan Tebenin, Eagye Titesorte.³¹¹

61 ii. Bregjen TEERPENNING was baptized on 10 Jun 1694 Old Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., New York; sponsors Hendrik Bogaart, Jannetje Martensen.³¹² She married Hugo Freer, son of Hugo Freer and Maria Anna Le Roy, Old Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., New York, on 24 Apr 1715.³¹³

Also known as **BREECHJE GERRETSE**.³¹⁴ Also known as **BREECHJE TEERPENING**.

HUGO FREER was baptized on 17 Oct 1691 Reformed Dutch Church of New Paltz, Ulster Co., New York; sponsors Abraham Frere and Maria Frere.³¹⁵ He settled Bontecoe, New York; and was on the tax list there in 1765.³¹⁶

62 iii. Teunis TEERPENING was baptized on 7 Feb 1697 Old Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., New York; sponsor Dirrick Hoogland.³¹⁷

Also known as **TEUNIS GERRETSZEN**.³¹⁸

63 iv. Claertje GERRITSE was baptized on 14 Jul 1700 Old Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., New York; sponsors Ariaen Gerritsen, Lysbet Gerritsen.³¹⁹

64 v. Dirrick TEERPENING was baptized on 25 Dec 1703 Old Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., New York; sponsors Huybert Lambertse, Hendrickje Lambertse.³²⁰

Also known as **DIRRICK GERRETSZEN**.³²¹

10. JAN³ DIRCKSZEN HOOGLAND (Anneken² Hanse, Hans¹ Hansen) was born in 1666 Bedford, Kings Co., Long Island, New York.^{322,323} He married **Jakoba** (____) before 1696.³²⁴

Also known as **Jan Dircksen**.³²⁵ Also known as **Jan Hoochlant**.³²⁶ Also known as **Jan Hooglandt**.³²⁷ He took the Oath of Allegiance in Sep 1687 Flatbush, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, "Jan Dircks hooglant, native."³²⁸ⁿ He moved

³⁰⁵Morrison, "Freer, NYGBR 33-34 (1902-1903)", 34:11.

³⁰⁶Morrison, "Freer, NYGBR 33-34 (1902-1903)", 34:11.

³⁰⁷Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, page 12, no. 188. Jacob; parents: Huigh Frere, Jannetie Wibau.

³⁰⁸Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, page 58, no. 1145. Willem; parents: Abraam Frere, Aeche Titsoort.

³⁰⁹Schock, "Identifying Gerrit Lambertsen", 14:11.

³¹⁰Morrison, "Freer, NYGBR 33-34 (1902-1903)", 33:33.

³¹¹Morrison, "Freer, NYGBR 33-34 (1902-1903)", 33:33.

³¹²Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, page 43, no. 808. Breechje; parents: Gerret Lammertsen, Antje Hooghlant.

³¹³Morrison, "Freer, NYGBR 33-34 (1902-1903)", 34:14.

³¹⁴Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, page 43, no. 808. Breechje; parents: Gerret Lammertsen, Antje Hooghlant.

³¹⁵Morrison, "Freer, NYGBR 33-34 (1902-1903)", 33:32.

³¹⁶Morrison, "Freer, NYGBR 33-34 (1902-1903)", 34:14.

³¹⁷Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, page 49, no. 946. Teunis; parents: Gerret Lamersse, Ante Hoogland.

³¹⁸Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, page 49, no. 946. Teunis; parents: Gerret Lamersse, Ante Hoogland.

³¹⁹Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, page 59, no. 1183. Claertje; parents: Gerrit Lamertsen, Antje Hooglands.

³²⁰Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, page 71, no. 1438. Dirrick; parents: Gerret Lambertse, Antje Hoogland.

³²¹Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, page 71, no. 1438. Dirrick; parents: Gerret Lambertse, Antje Hoogland.

³²²McCracken, "Trico-Rapalje, TAG 35 (1959)", 35:198.

³²³Carpenter, *Hoagland Family in America*, page 166.

³²⁴van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 136. Sijtje; parents: Jan Hoochlant, Jakoba Hoochlant.

to Raritan, New Jersey, and in a deed dated 8 May 1721, "John Hoogland, yeoman, of Raritan, Middlesex County, New Jersey" sold to William Hoogland, of Flatbush, yeoman, a certain plantation scituate in Flatbush, where said John Hoogland's father now lives.³²⁹ By 1741 he had settled at Amwell, Hunterdon County, New Jersey. "Here probably Jan Dircksen died, but his wife, Jacoba, was living in 1765."³³⁰ Children shown are per the account of Daniel Hoagland Carpenter (1891). Only Tytje (Sijtje) and Nelke have records of baptisms that have been found. It is noted that there is a 13 year gap between the stated birth of Cornelis and the baptism of Nelke, therefore they may be additional children. D. H. Carpenter also suggests a possible son, Jacobus Hogelant, whose wife was Marey and had a daughter, Martha, baptized at New Brunswick, August 28, 1737.³³¹

Children of **Jan³ Dirckszen Hoogland** and **Jakoba (___)** were as follows:

- 65 i. Derrick⁴ Jansz HOOGLAND was born circa 1690.³³²
- 66 ii. Willem Jansz HOOGLAND was born circa 1692.³³³
- 67 iii. Tytje Janse HOOGLAND was baptized on 29 Mar 1696 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York; witnesses Marten Schenck, Elisabeth Schenck.³³⁴
Also known as **SIJTJE HOOCHLANT**.³³⁵
- 68 iv. Hendrick Jansz HOOGLAND was born circa 1697.³³⁶
- 69 v. Cornelis Jansz HOOGLAND was born circa 1700.³³⁷
- 70 vi. Nelke HOOGLANDT was baptized on 25 Aug 1713 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.³³⁸

11. WILLIAM³ DIRCKSZEN HOOGLAND (Anneken² Hanse, Hans¹ Hansen) was born circa 1669.³³⁹ He is possibly the **William Dirckszen Hoogland** who married **Neeltie Adrianse Reyers** before 1697.³⁴⁰

He took the Oath of Allegiance in Sep 1687 Flatbush, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, "Willem Dircks hooglant, native."³⁴¹ Willem Dircksen Hoogland is covered on pages 167 to 170 of Daniel Hoagland Carpenter's *Hoagland Family in America* (1891). He was a carpenter, took the oath of allegiance at Flatbush in 1687 and was a freeholder there on 10 May 1692. On 14 Apr 1714 he took part in the town meeting in choosing persons to settle the boundary between Flatbush and Newtown. In 1715 he was a member of a troop of horse under Capt. Daniel Remsen. There is no record of his marriage or of the baptism of his children. D. H. Carpenter lists nine children for William and his wife, Neeltie Adrians Reyerse. The last mention of him on a record is a deed dated 15 Sep 1747 in which Willem sold a large piece of land in Flatbush for £750 to Henry Cruger, merchant of New York. No record is found of the date of Willem's or of his wife's decease, but it is believed that after the date of this last deed he moved to the home of his son Abraham at Wolver Hollow, Queens County.³⁴²

NEELTIE ADRIANSE REYERS was born on 7 Dec 1675.³⁴³ Also known as **Cornelia**.³⁴⁴ Also known as **Neeltie Adrianse**.³⁴⁵

³²⁵ Carpenter, *Hoagland Family in America*, page 166, 167.

³²⁶ van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 136. Sijtje; parents: Jan Hoochlant, Jakoba Hoochlant.

³²⁷ "Records of the Dutch Congregations of Freehold and Middletown," *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey* Vols. 22-38 (1947-1963): 22:33. Nelke; parents: Jan Hooglandt, (mother not recorded); no witnesses recorded. Hereinafter cited as "RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ."

³²⁸ O'Callaghan, *Lists of Inhabitants of Colonial New York*, page 37. The Roll.

³²⁹ Carpenter, *Hoagland Family in America*, page 166.

³³⁰ Carpenter, *Hoagland Family in America*, page 167.

³³¹ Carpenter, *Hoagland Family in America*, page 167.

³³² Carpenter, *Hoagland Family in America*, page 167.

³³³ Carpenter, *Hoagland Family in America*, page 167.

³³⁴ van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 136. Sijtje; parents: Jan Hoochlant, Jakoba Hoochlant.

³³⁵ van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 136. Sijtje; parents: Jan Hoochlant, Jakoba Hoochlant.

³³⁶ Carpenter, *Hoagland Family in America*, page 167.

³³⁷ Carpenter, *Hoagland Family in America*, page 167.

³³⁸ "RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 22:33. Nelke; parents: Jan Hooglandt, (mother not recorded); no witnesses recorded.

³³⁹ Carpenter, *Hoagland Family in America*, p.167.

³⁴⁰ Carpenter, *Hoagland Family in America*, p.168.

³⁴¹ O'Callaghan, *Lists of Inhabitants of Colonial New York*, page 37. The Roll.

³⁴² Carpenter, *Hoagland Family in America*, page 167-170.

³⁴³ Carpenter, *Hoagland Family in America*, p.168.

Children of **William³ Dirckszen Hoogland** and **Neeltje Adrianse Reyers** were as follows:

- 71 i. Aaltje⁴ HOOGLAND.
- 72 ii. Sara HOOGLAND.
- 73 iii. Abraham HOOGLAND.
- 74 iv. Annetje HOOGLAND.
- 75 v. Derrick HOOGLAND was born circa 1697.³⁴⁶ He probably died young.³⁴⁷
- 76 vi. Adrian HOOGLAND was born in 1699.³⁴⁸
- 77 vii. Neltje HOOGLAND was probably born between 1700 and 1710. She married Jeronimus Bennet, son of Jan Adriaensen Bennet and Femmetje Rapalje, circa 1730.^{349,350}
Also known as **NEELTJE HOGELAND**.³⁵¹ She witnessed the baptism of Jeromus Luyster, son of Peter Luyster and Femmetje Bennet, on 20 Jun 1756 Reformed Dutch Church of Wolver Hollow, Oyster Bay, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, (sponsors Jeromes Bennet & wife Neeltje Hogelant).³⁵² She witnessed the baptism of Jeronimus Bennet, son of Jan Bennet and Sarah Luyster, on 23 May 1764 Reformed Dutch Church of Wolver Hollow, Oyster Bay, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, (sponsors Jeronimus Bennit & wife Neeltje Hoogelant).³⁵³
JERONIMUS BENNET was baptized on 1 Apr 1700 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York; witnesses Teunis Rapelje, Sara Van Vechten.³⁵⁴ He died on 20 Mar 1785 Oyster Bay, Queens Co., New York.³⁵⁵ He was buried Oyster Bay, Queens Co., New York.³⁵⁶ Also known as **Hieronimus Bennet**.³⁵⁷ He was named in his father's will dated on 30 Mar 1722.³⁵⁸ He witnessed the baptism of **Jeromus Luyster**, son of **Peter Luyster** and **Femmetje Bennet**, on 20 Jun 1756 Reformed Dutch Church of Wolver Hollow, Oyster Bay, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, (sponsors Jeromes Bennet & wife Neeltje Hogelant).³⁵⁹ He witnessed the baptism of **Jeronimus Bennet**, son of **Jan Bennet** and **Sarah Luyster**, on 23 May 1764 Reformed Dutch Church of Wolver Hollow, Oyster Bay, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, (sponsors Jeronimus Bennit & wife Neeltje Hoogelant).³⁶⁰ He witnessed the baptism of **Neeltje Bennet**, daughter of **Jeronemus Bennet** and **Maria Schenck**, on 30 Jun 1771 Reformed Dutch Church of Wolver Hollow, Oyster Bay, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, (sponsor Jeronimus Bennet, Sr).³⁶¹
- 78 viii. William HOAGLAND was born circa 1701 Flatbush, Kings Co., Long Island, New York.³⁶² He married first before 1732 Lammentje (___).³⁶³ He married second New York on 19 Jun 1736 Aeltje Brinckerhoff,

³⁴⁴Carpenter, *Hoagland Family in America*, p.168.

³⁴⁵Carpenter, *Hoagland Family in America*, p.168.

³⁴⁶Carpenter, *Hoagland Family in America*, p.169.

³⁴⁷Carpenter, *Hoagland Family in America*, p.169.

³⁴⁸Carpenter, *Hoagland Family in America*, p.169.

³⁴⁹Wilson V. Ledley, "Willem Adriaense Bennet of Brooklyn, N.Y., and Some of His Descendants," *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record* Vols.93, pp. 193-204; 94, pp. 34-41, 107-114, 156-169, 205-213; Vol. 95, pp. 10-27, 155-165, 204-207 (1962-1964): 94:161. Hereinafter cited as "Willem Adriaense Bennet of Brooklyn."

³⁵⁰Carpenter, *Hoagland Family in America*, p.169.

³⁵¹Ledley, "Willem Adriaense Bennet of Brooklyn", 94:161.

³⁵²"Reformed Dutch Church of Wolver Hollow (Oyster Bay), Long Island," *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record* Vol. 73, pp. 26-35, 121-135, 200-209 (1942): 73:31. Jeromus; parents: Piter Luyster, Femmetje Bennet. Hereinafter cited as "RDC Oyster Bay."

³⁵³"RDC Oyster Bay", 73:35. Yeronimus; parents: Jan Bennyt, Sara Luyster.

³⁵⁴van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 142. Hieronymus; parents: Jan Bennet, Femmetje.

³⁵⁵Ledley, "Willem Adriaense Bennet of Brooklyn", 94:161.

³⁵⁶Ledley, "Willem Adriaense Bennet of Brooklyn", 94:161.

³⁵⁷Carpenter, *Hoagland Family in America*, p.169.

³⁵⁸New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. N.Y. Co. Wills v. III*, page 321. Abstracting Lib. 14, page 30; corrections at 16:141.

³⁵⁹"RDC Oyster Bay", 73:31. Jeromus; parents: Piter Luyster, Femmetje Bennet.

³⁶⁰"RDC Oyster Bay", 73:35. Yeronimus; parents: Jan Bennyt, Sara Luyster.

³⁶¹"RDC Oyster Bay", 73:123. Neeltje; parents: Jeronemus Bennet, Marya Schenck.

³⁶²Cocheu, "Van Kouwenhoven-Conover", 71:274.

³⁶³Carpenter, *Hoagland Family in America*, p.178.

daughter of Derick Abramsz Brinckerhoff and Aeltje Janse Van Kouwenhoven.^{364,365} He died on 27 Aug 1785.³⁶⁶

Surname is also spelled **HOOGLAND**.^{367,368} In 1736 William Hoagland resided Wolver Hollow, (now Brookville), (then) Queens Co., Long Island, New York.³⁶⁹ William Hoagland moved to Rombout Precinct, Dutchess Co., New York, after Aug 1743.³⁷⁰ He witnessed the baptism of Willem van Iveren, son of Berger van Iveren and Femmetje Westerveld, on 15 Mar 1761 Reformed Dutch Church, New Hackensack, Dutchess Co., New York, (sponsors Willem Hogeland, Aaltje Brinkerhoff).³⁷¹ His will was dated on 19 Feb 1772 proved Jun 1786.³⁷²

AELTJE BRINCKERHOFF was born by in 1720. She died on 14 Apr 1779.³⁷³ She witnessed the baptism of **Willem van Iveren**, son of **Berger van Iveren** and **Femmetje Westerveld**, on 15 Mar 1761 Reformed Dutch Church, New Hackensack, Dutchess Co., New York, (sponsors Willem Hogeland, Aaltje Brinkerhoff).³⁷⁴

- 79 ix. Cornelius HOOGLAND was born circa 1703 Flatbush, Kings Co., Long Island, New York.³⁷⁵ He married first before 25 Jul 1730 Maria Hardenbergh, daughter of Jan Hardenbergh and Grietje Gerrits.³⁷⁶ He married by license dated on 30 Apr 1737 New York Sarah Woertman, daughter of Teunis Dircksen Woertman and Catrijna Sprong.^{377,378} He died between 16 May 1777 and 20 May 1777; (dates of will and burial). He was buried on 20 May 1777 Wolver Hollow, Town of Oyster Bay, Queens Co., Long Island, New York.³⁷⁹

Also known as **CORNELIS HOOGLANDT**.³⁸⁰ Also known as **CORNELIUS HOGELAND**.³⁸¹ Also known as **CORNELIUS HOAGLAND**.³⁸² Cornelius Hoogland resided Wolver Hollow, Town of Oyster

³⁶⁴Cocheu, "Van Kouwenhoven-Conover", 71:274.

³⁶⁵Carpenter, *Hoagland Family in America*, p.178.

³⁶⁶Lilly Martin, "Re: Will of William Brouwer of Rombouts," e-mail message from Martin, Lilly (unknown address) to Chris Chester and et al, 23 Jan 2007, "William Hoogland b. 12-17-1700 d. 8-27-1785, married Neltje (Aletha?) Adriance, d/o Cornelius. She died 4-14-1779.

They had a son named Abraham Hoogland b. 1752 Fishkill, Dutchess Co NY, he married Letty Brouwer, d/o William, s/o Jeury, s/o Abraham, s/o Adam.

Besides Abraham, they had a daughter named Ann Hoogland b. 3-29-1748 d. 12-14-1827, she married ADOLPHUS MYERS b. 10-10-1740/1 d. 8-17-1813, her children were: John, Sally, Happi, Anna, Cornelia, and Susanan". Hereinafter cited as "L. Martin e-mail 1-23-2007."

³⁶⁷Cocheu, "Van Kouwenhoven-Conover", 71:274.

³⁶⁸Carpenter, *Hoagland Family in America*, p.179.

³⁶⁹Carpenter, *Hoagland Family in America*, p.178.

³⁷⁰Carpenter, *Hoagland Family in America*, p.178.

³⁷¹Maria Bockee Carpenter Tower, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of New Hackensack, Dutchess County, New York* (Bowie, Maryland: Heritage Books, Inc., 2000 (org.1932)), p.9. Hereinafter cited as *RDC New Hackensack, NY*.

³⁷²Carpenter, *Hoagland Family in America*, p.178.

³⁷³Martin, "L. Martin e-mail 1-23-2007," e-mail to Chester and et al, 23 Jan 2007, "William Hoogland b. 12-17-1700 d. 8-27-1785, married Neltje (Aletha?) Adriance, d/o Cornelius. She died 4-14-1779.

They had a son named Abraham Hoogland b. 1752 Fishkill, Dutchess Co NY, he married Letty Brouwer, d/o William, s/o Jeury, s/o Abraham, s/o Adam.

Besides Abraham, they had a daughter named Ann Hoogland b. 3-29-1748 d. 12-14-1827, she married ADOLPHUS MYERS b. 10-10-1740/1 d. 8-17-1813, her children were: John, Sally, Happi, Anna, Cornelia, and Susanan."

³⁷⁴Tower, *RDC New Hackensack, NY*, p.9.

³⁷⁵Barth, "Dirck Janszen Woertman", 132:202.

³⁷⁶Harry Macy Jr., "Gerritsen-Garrison, Van Wicklen, Hardenbergh, Wiltsie: Descendants of Gerrit Lubbertsen of Jamaica, L.I.," *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record* Vol. 116 (1985): 116:163. Hereinafter cited as "Gerritsen, NYGBR 116 (1985)."

³⁷⁷Ledley, "Willem Adriaense Bennet of Brooklyn", 94:161.

³⁷⁸Barth, "Dirck Janszen Woertman", 132:202.

³⁷⁹Barth, "Dirck Janszen Woertman", 132:202. Citing WNYHS 10:98-99, abstracting NY Co. Wills 34:223.

³⁸⁰"RDC New Utrecht, L.I.", 113:75. Catharine; parents: Cornelis Hooglandt, Sara s.v.

³⁸¹Ledley, "Willem Adriaense Bennet of Brooklyn", 94:161.

³⁸²Macy Jr., "Gerritsen, NYGBR 116 (1985)", 116:163.

Bay, Queens Co., Long Island, New York.³⁸³ He witnessed the baptism of Sara Bennet, daughter of Rem Bennet and Catharine Hooglandt, on 9 Jul 1758 Reformed Dutch Church of Wolver Hollow, Oyster Bay, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, (sponsors Cornelus Hogelant & wife Sara Woerman).³⁸⁴ He was made an executor of the will of Rem Bennet on 13 May 1761; proved 7 Jun 1761. Rem Bennet of Oyster Bay, in Queens County, being sick. "All my debts are to be paid out of the moveable estate without doors." It is my will that my nephew, Jores Bennett, shall have my Gun and Sword, he paying for them the price which I gave to his father's estate. I leave to my wife Katharine all the rest of moveables estate within doors. All the outdoor moveables to be sold, and after payment of debts, the rest of the money to be put at interest for the support of my children, John, Sarah and Anatje and Hannah Bennett, and the money paid to them when of age. I make my father, Jores Bennett, and my father-in-law Cornelius Hooglant, and my kinsman, Adrian Hegeman and Gerritt Woodman, executors. Witnesses: Joseph Hegeman, Adrian Hegeman.³⁸⁵ His will was dated on 16 May 1777 proved 12 Jun 1781. Cornelius Hoogland, of the Township of Oysterbay in Queens County, much disposed in body. I leave to my beloved wife Sarah one bedstead, bedding, and other furniture. Unto my three sons, viz.: Tunis, William and Cornelius in equal shares, all my carpenter's tools, shoemaker's tools and weaver's tools. Unto my son Tunis my Great Bible; to my daughter Mary, a bed, bedtread, bedding and other furniture. The remainder of my estate is to be sold, both lands and moveables, and turned into money at some convenient time after my decease. Of such proceeds (after my debts are first paid), unto my daughter Mary £30, to be paid her before a general division be made; and to my three sons £100 each to and for the purpose of supporting their mother, my wife, with all things necessary and convenient for her natural life. The remainder to be equally divided amongst all my children, namely: Tunis, William, Cornelius, Margaret Vanderbelt, Catharine Simonson, Mary Hoogland, Anne Bennet and Phebe Duryee. I make my son Tunis and my son William, executors; giving them discretionary power to adjust all differences and contests. Whereas, I have given to my daughter Catharine Simonson, a legacy there expressed, but upon further reflection, I bequeath to all her children that legacy which I gave to her, in equal shares. Witnesses: Daniel Birdsall, Peter Luister (Luyster), yeoman, and William Seaman.³⁸⁶

MARIA HARDENBERGH was probably born between 1704 and 1710.

SARAH WOERTMAN was born circa 1712 Bushwick, Kings Co., Long Island, New York.³⁸⁷ She was named in her father's will dated on 29 Oct 1729.³⁸⁸ She witnessed the baptism of **Sara Bennet**, daughter of **Rem Bennet** and **Catharine Hooglandt**, on 9 Jul 1758 Reformed Dutch Church of Wolver Hollow, Oyster Bay, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, (sponsors Cornelus Hogelant & wife Sara Woerman).³⁸⁹ She is named in her husband's will on 16 May 1770.³⁹⁰

15. GERRIT³ AERTSEN MIDDAGH (Brecktje² Hanse, Hans¹ Hansen) was born say 1666 (assumes age 25 at time of marriage). He married **Cornelia Janse Van Kouwenhoven**, daughter of **Jan Gerritse** and **Gerardina de Sille**, Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, Flatbush, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, on 25 Sep 1691.^{391,392} He died between 11 Sep 1709 and 21 Sep 1710; (appeared as a witness and proving of will).

³⁸³Barth, "Dirck Janszen Woertman", 132:202.

³⁸⁴"RDC Oyster Bay", 73:32. Sara; parents: Rem Bennet, Catrina Hogelant.

³⁸⁵New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York (Vol. VI, 1760-1766)*, Collections of the New York Historical Society for the Year 1897 (New York: Printed for the Society, 1897), page 100. Abstracting Lib. 23, p. 92. Hereinafter cited as *Abs. NY Wills v.6 1760-1766*.

³⁸⁶New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abstract of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York (Vol. X, Oct 23, 1780-Nov 5, 1782)*, Collections of the New York Historical Society (New York: Printed for the Society, 1902), pages 98-99. Abstracting Lib. 34, p. 223. Cornelius Hoogland. Hereinafter cited as *Abs. NY Co. Wills v. 10*.

³⁸⁷Barth, "Dirck Janszen Woertman", 132:202.

³⁸⁸New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abstract of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York (Vol. XI, unrecorded wills prior to 1790)*, Collections of the New York Historical Society (New York: Printed for the Society, 1903), pages 231-232. Abstracting unrecorded wills, Tunis Wartman. Corrections to names of witnesses at v. 17, p. 378. Hereinafter cited as *Abs. NY Co. Wills v. 11*.

³⁸⁹"RDC Oyster Bay", 73:32. Sara; parents: Rem Bennet, Catrina Hogelant.

³⁹⁰New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. NY Co. Wills v. 10*, pages 98-99. Abstracting Lib. 34, p. 223. Cornelius Hoogland.

³⁹¹Cocheu, "Van Kouwenhoven-Conover", 71:70.

Also known as **Gerret Aersse Middagh**.³⁹³ Also known as **Gerrit Aertszen**. Also known as **Gerrit Middach**.³⁹⁴ He witnessed the baptism of **Hendrick Simonsz Pels**, son of **Symen Pels** and **Marretie Hendrix**, on 29 Aug 1686 Old Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., New York, (sponsors Gerret Aartzen, Clara Pels).³⁹⁵ He witnessed the baptism of **Cornelius Middagh**, son of **Dirck Aertszen Middagh** and **Catalyn Pieterse Van Nest**, on 13 Jun 1698 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (sponsors Gerrit Middagh, Marretje van Neste).³⁹⁶ His will was dated on 8 Sep 1709 proved 21 Sep 1710. Gerrit Middagh, of Brookland in Queens County (*sic*). I leave to my wife Cornelia all houses and lands during her life, and after her decease to my two sons John and Albert, and they are to pay to their two sisters, Bruchse and Dinah, £100 each; my eldest son John is to have £5 for his birthright. I appoint my wife and Dirck brinkerhoff and Hans Bergrand executors.^{397,398} He witnessed the baptism of **Maritie Pels**, daughter of **Hendrick Simonsz Pels** and **Sophia Parmentier**, on 11 Sep 1709 Old Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., New York, (sponsors Gerrit Aarze, Claartje Pels).³⁹⁹

CORNELIA JANSE VAN KOUWENHOVEN was born say 1671 (assumes age 20 at time of marriage). Also known as **Cornelia Couwenoven**.⁴⁰⁰ Surname is also spelled **Couwenhoven**. She witnessed the baptism of **Brechje Remsen**, daughter of **Abraham Remsen** and **Anna (___)**, on 7 Dec 1707 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Jacob Remse, Cornelia Middagh).⁴⁰¹ She is named in her husband's will on 8 Sep 1709 appointed as an executor.⁴⁰²

Children of **Gerrit³ Aertszen Middagh** and **Cornelia Janse Van Kouwenhoven** all born Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, were as follows:

- 80 i. Brechtje⁴ MIDDAGH was baptized on 27 Aug 1692; witnesses: Michiel Hansen, Annitje Middach.⁴⁰³ She married (___) Gleaves.⁴⁰⁴ She was named in her father's will dated on 8 Sep 1709.⁴⁰⁵
- 81 ii. Jan MIDDAGH was baptized on 13 Aug 1693; witnesses: Gerdijna de Zilla, Jan Gerritse Couwenoven.⁴⁰⁶ He married Joanna (___).⁴⁰⁷ Also known as **JOHN MIDDAGH**.⁴⁰⁸ He was named in his father's will dated on 8 Sep 1709 given £5 for his birthright.⁴⁰⁹
- 82 iii. Dina MIDDAGH was baptized on 9 May 1697; witnesses Abram Remsen, Neeltj Rappalje.⁴¹⁰ She married Joris Rappalje.^{411,412}

³⁹²Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 273. Gerret Aersse Middagh, youngman and Cornelia Couwenoven, young lady, both residing at Brooklyn.

³⁹³Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 273. Gerret Aersse Middagh, youngman and Cornelia Couwenoven, young lady, both residing at Brooklyn.

³⁹⁴van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 132. Jan; parents: Gerrit Middach, Cornelia Middach.

³⁹⁵Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, page 26, no. 479. Hendric; parents: Simon Pels, Marretie Hendrix.

³⁹⁶van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 139. Cornelis; parents: Dirck Middagh, Catelijntje.

³⁹⁷Cocheu, "Van Kouwenhoven-Conover", 71:275.

³⁹⁸New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York (Vol. II 1708-1728)*, Collections of the New York Historical Society (New York: Printed for the Society, 1893), page 56. Abstracting Lib. 7, p. 615. Gerrit Middagh. Hereinafter cited as *Abs. N.Y. Co. Wills v.II*.

³⁹⁹Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, page 85, no. 1752. Maritie; parents: Hendrik Pels, Sophia Palmetier.

⁴⁰⁰Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 273. Gerret Aersse Middagh, youngman and Cornelia Couwenoven, young lady, both residing at Brooklyn.

⁴⁰¹van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 152. Brechje; parents: Abram Remse, Anna.

⁴⁰²New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. N.Y. Co. Wills v.II*, page 56. Abstracting Lib. 7, p. 615. Gerrit Middagh.

⁴⁰³van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 131. Brechje; parents: Gerrit Middach, Cornelia Jans.

⁴⁰⁴Cocheu, "Van Kouwenhoven-Conover", 71:275.

⁴⁰⁵New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. N.Y. Co. Wills v.II*, page 56. Abstracting Lib. 7, p. 615. Gerrit Middagh.

⁴⁰⁶van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 132. Jan; parents: Gerrit Middach, Cornelia Middach.

⁴⁰⁷Cocheu, "Van Kouwenhoven-Conover", 71:275.

⁴⁰⁸New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. N.Y. Co. Wills v.II*, page 56. Abstracting Lib. 7, p. 615. Gerrit Middagh.

⁴⁰⁹New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. N.Y. Co. Wills v.II*, page 56. Abstracting Lib. 7, p. 615. Gerrit Middagh.

⁴¹⁰van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 138. Dina; parents: Gerrit Middach, Cornelia Middach.

⁴¹¹William Brower Bogardus, *Dear "Cousin": A Charted Genealogy of the Descendants of Anneke Jans Bogardus (1605-1663) to the 5th Generation - and of her sister, Marritje Jans* (Wilmington, OH, U.S.A.: Anneke Jans and Everardus Bogardus Descendants Association, 1996), p.150. Hereinafter cited as *Dear "Cousin"*.

⁴¹²Cocheu, "Van Kouwenhoven-Conover", 71:275.

- She was named in her father's will dated on 8 Sep 1709.⁴¹³
- 83 iv. Aert MIDDAGH was baptized on 9 Mar 1707; witnesses Gerridt van Couwenhove, Aeltje his wife.⁴¹⁴ He married Magdalena Strycker, daughter of Jan Strycker and Margarita Schenk.⁴¹⁵
- Also known as **ALBERT MIDDAGH**.⁴¹⁶ He was named in his father's will dated on 8 Sep 1709 called Albert.⁴¹⁷
- MAGDALENA STRYCKER** was born on 19 Dec 1710.⁴¹⁸ Also known as **Magdalene Stryker**.⁴¹⁹

17. DIRCK³ AERTSZEN MIDDAGH (Brecktje² Hanse, Hans' Hansen) was born before 1676. He married **Catalyn Pieterse Van Nest**, daughter of **Pieter Pieterszen van Nest** and **Judith Jorise Rapalje**, before 1696.^{420,421,422} He died before 5 May 1716; (inventory of estate).⁴²³

Also known as **Derrick Middah**.⁴²⁴ Also known as **Derrick Meddagh**.⁴²⁵ Patronymic: **Dirck Aertszen**. Also known as **Dirck Middag**.⁴²⁶ He witnessed the baptism of **Jaquemina Van Nest**, daughter of **Pieter Pieterszen Van Nest** and **Tryntje Jans**, on 8 Mar 1699 First Reformed Church, Raritan (Somerville), Somerset Co., New Jersey, (sponsors Derck Middage and wife).⁴²⁷ He witnessed the baptism of **Michiell Vroom**, son of **Cors Hendrickszen Vroom** and **Catryn** (___), on 3 Apr 1706 First Reformed Church, Raritan (Somerville), Somerset Co., New Jersey, (witnesses: Derck Middage and Kaetien Kurs).⁴²⁸ He witnessed the baptism of **Jeronimus Van Nest**, son of **Jeronimus Pieterszen Van Nest** and **Neeltje Hendricks**, on 14 Apr 1706 First Reformed Church, Raritan (Somerville), Somerset Co., New Jersey, (witnesses: Derck and Katleyn Middage).⁴²⁹ He witnessed the baptism of **Reynier Van Nest**, son of **Joris Pieterszen Van Nest** and **Marytie Reyniersen Van Hengel**, on 30 Oct 1706 First Reformed Church, Raritan (Somerville), Somerset Co., New Jersey, (witnesses: Derck Middage and wife).⁴³⁰ He witnessed the baptism of **Derck Merlet**, son of **Abraham Merlet** and **Elisabet** (___), on 27 Oct 1708 First Reformed Church, Raritan (Somerville), Somerset Co., New Jersey, (witnesses: Derck Middage and wife).⁴³¹ He witnessed the baptism of **Ouke Jansen**, son of **Auke Jansen** and **Catrina Abrahams**, on 25 Oct 1710 First Reformed Church, Raritan (Somerville), Somerset Co., New Jersey, (witnesses: Derck Middag and wife).⁴³² He witnessed the baptism of **Luykas Schermerhorn**, son of **Lucas Jacobse Schermerhorn** and **Elizabeth Janse Damen**, on 25 Apr 1711 First Reformed Church, Raritan (Somerville), Somerset Co., New Jersey, (witnesses: Derck Middag and wife).⁴³³ In 1716 **Dirck Aertszen Middag** resided Raritan, Somerset Co., New Jersey.⁴³⁴ Inventory of estate taken on 5 May 1716 personal estate (£292.18.6, incl. grain £79, cattle, horses and other "Creatores" £107, two

⁴¹³New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. N.Y. Co. Wills v.II*, page 56. Abstracting Lib. 7, p. 615. Gerrit Middagh.

⁴¹⁴van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 151. Aert; parents: Gerridt Middag, Cornelia.

⁴¹⁵Cocheu, "Van Kouwenhoven-Conover", 71:275.

⁴¹⁶New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. N.Y. Co. Wills v.II*, page 56. Abstracting Lib. 7, p. 615. Gerrit Middagh.

⁴¹⁷New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. N.Y. Co. Wills v.II*, page 56. Abstracting Lib. 7, p. 615. Gerrit Middagh.

⁴¹⁸Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 204 fn.

⁴¹⁹Cocheu, "Van Kouwenhoven-Conover", 71:275.

⁴²⁰Bogardus, *Dear "Cousin"*, p.149.

⁴²¹Howard S.F. Randolph, "The Toers-Tuers Family," *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey* Vol.1 (1926). Hereinafter cited as "Toers-Tuers, GMNJ 1 (1926): 50-63."

⁴²²Edward Kinsey Voorhees, "Early Ancestors of Van Nuys, Van Nest and Probasco Families," *Somerset County Historical Quarterly* Vol. 6, pp. 210-215 (1917): 6:212. Hereinafter cited as "Van Nuys, Van Nest, Probasco, SCHQ 6 (1917)."

⁴²³William Nelson, *Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New Jersey, Vol. XXIII, Calender of New Jersey Wills, Vol. I, 1670-1730* (Paterson, N.J.: The Press Printing and Publishing Co., 1901), page 314. Abstracting Lib. A, p. 16, and Middlesex Wills. Derrick Meddagh, Middah. Hereinafter cited as *NJ Wills v.1 1670-1730*.

⁴²⁴Nelson, *NJ Wills v.1 1670-1730*, page 314. Abstracting Lib. A, p. 16, and Middlesex Wills. Derrick Meddagh, Middah.

⁴²⁵Nelson, *NJ Wills v.1 1670-1730*, page 314. Abstracting Lib. A, p. 16, and Middlesex Wills. Derrick Meddagh, Middah.

⁴²⁶Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York, 14:35. Judith; parents: Dirck Middag, Catarina Van Nest.

⁴²⁷"RDC Raritan", 2:40. Jaquemina; parents: Piter Van Neste and wife.

⁴²⁸"RDC Raritan", 2:43. Michiell; parents: Kors Vroom and wife.

⁴²⁹"RDC Raritan", 2:43. Jeronimus; parents: Jeronimus Van Neste and Neeltien.

⁴³⁰"RDC Raritan", 2:44. Reynier; parents: Joris Van Neste and wife.

⁴³¹"RDC Raritan", 2:45. Derck; parents: Abraham Merlet and wife.

⁴³²"RDC Raritan", 2:139. Ouke; parents: Ouke ___ and wife.

⁴³³"RDC Raritan", 2:139. Luykas; parents: Luykas Schermerhoorn and wife.

⁴³⁴Nelson, *NJ Wills v.1 1670-1730*, page 314. Abstracting Lib. A, p. 16, and Middlesex Wills. Derrick Meddagh, Middah.

black slaves £40, a large Dutch Bible and other books £4); made by Michiel van Veghten and Hendrick Traphagen. He is referred to as Derrick Meddagh, or Middah of Rariton, Somerset Co.⁴³⁵

On 8 May 1716 Petition of Cattalin, widow of Dirck Middah, for letters of administration on the estate of her late husband; has several children under age. Granted.⁴³⁶

CATALYN PIETERSE VAN NEST was born on 1 Mar 1672.⁴³⁷ She was baptized on 3 Mar 1672 Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, New York; sponsors Daniel Joriszen, Joris Joriszen, Marritie Loockermans.⁴³⁸ Also known as **Catalina Van Neste**.⁴³⁹ Also known as **Catalyn Pieterse**. She witnessed the baptism of **Arent Claeszen Toers**, son of **Claes Arentsen Toers** and **Jacomyntie Pieterse Van Nest**, on 1 Nov 1691 Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, New York, (sponsors Balthazar Bayard, Catholyntyte Van Est).⁴⁴⁰ She witnessed the baptism of **Jaquemina Van Nest**, daughter of **Pieter Pieterszen Van Nest** and **Tryntje Jans**, on 8 Mar 1699 First Reformed Church, Raritan (Somerville), Somerset Co., New Jersey, (sponsors Derck Middage and wife).⁴⁴¹ She witnessed the baptism of **Jeronimus Van Nest**, son of **Jeronimus Pieterszen Van Nest** and **Neeltje Hendricks**, on 14 Apr 1706 First Reformed Church, Raritan (Somerville), Somerset Co., New Jersey, (witnesses: Derck and Katleyn Middage).⁴⁴² She witnessed the baptism of **Reynier Van Nest**, son of **Joris Pieterszen Van Nest** and **Marytje Reyniersen Van Hengel**, on 30 Oct 1706 First Reformed Church, Raritan (Somerville), Somerset Co., New Jersey, (witnesses: Derck Middage and wife).⁴⁴³

Children of **Dirck³ Aertszen Middagh** and **Catalyn Pieterse Van Nest** were as follows:

- 84 i. Judith⁴ MIDDAGH was baptized on 21 May 1696 Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, New York; sponsors Joris Van Nest, Neeltje Hendr. h. v. Jeronym. V. Nest.⁴⁴⁴
- 85 ii. Cornelius MIDDAGH was baptized on 13 Jun 1698 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York; sponsors Gerridt Middagh, Marretje van Neste.⁴⁴⁵ He married Eycke Traphagen, daughter of Hendrick Traphagen and Sara Kierstede, Raritan, Somerset Co., New Jersey, circa 1722.⁴⁴⁶ He married by license dated on 3 Feb 1739 New Jersey Altje Couwenhoven, daughter of Cornelis Willemszen Van Kouwenhoven and Margareta Roelofse Schenck.⁴⁴⁷ He died between 17 Jan 1778 and 24 Feb 1778 Somerset Co., New Jersey; (dates of codicil and proving).⁴⁴⁸

Also known as **CORNELIUS MIDDAGH**.⁴⁴⁹ In 1776 Cornelius Middagh resided Bridgewater Twp., Somerset Co., New Jersey.⁴⁵⁰ His will was dated on 13 Nov 1776 proved 24 Feb 1778. Cornelius Middagh of Bridgewater Township, Somerset Co., yeoman. Wife, Aeltje Middagh, use of my estate while my widow. Grandson, Cornelius Middagh, £25, it being for his deceased father's, Derick Middagh's, birthright. Daughter, Margaret, now living with me, to have an outset as my other daughters.

⁴³⁵Nelson, *NJ Wills v.1 1670-1730*, page 314. Abstracting Lib. A, p. 16, and Middlesex Wills. Derrick Meddagh, Middah.

⁴³⁶Nelson, *NJ Wills v.1 1670-1730*, page 314. Abstracting Lib. A, p. 16, and Middlesex Wills. Derrick Meddagh, Middah.

⁴³⁷unknown author, "Van Neste Family," *Somerset County Genealogical Quarterly* Vol. 2, page 81 (March 1984): 2:86.

Citing Bible Record of the Family of Pieter Pieterszen Van Neste and his wife Judith Jorise Rapalje, from an ancient Dutch Bible printed in 1637. The data was found by Henry J. Aten and was sent to Dr. John Bodine Thompson of the Reformed Dutch Church, Readington, New Jersey in 1899. It is currently among the papers of Dr. Thompson in the manuscript collection of the Alexander Library, Rutgers University under "Aten" (Ac.CS39). Hereinafter cited as "Van Neste Family."

⁴³⁸Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York, 8:25. Catalyn; parents: Pieter Pieterszen Van Nest, Judith Joris.

⁴³⁹Bogardus, *Dear "Cousin"*, p.149.

⁴⁴⁰Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York, 13:33. Arent; parents: Claes Arentszen, Jacomyntie V. Est.

⁴⁴¹"RDC Raritan", 2:40. Jaquemina; parents: Piter Van Neste and wife.

⁴⁴²"RDC Raritan", 2:43. Jeronimus; parents: Jeronimus Van Neste and Neeltien.

⁴⁴³"RDC Raritan", 2:44. Reynier; parents: Joris Van Neste and wife.

⁴⁴⁴Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York, 14:35. Judith; parents: Dirck Middag, Catarina Van Nest.

⁴⁴⁵van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 139. Cornelis; parents: Dirck Middagh, Catelijntje.

⁴⁴⁶Bogardus, *Dear "Cousin"*, chart No.2C.

⁴⁴⁷Cocheu, "Van Kouwenhoven-Conover", 81:227.

⁴⁴⁸A. Van Doren Honeyman, editor, *Documents Relating to the Colonial and Revolutionary History of the State of New Jersey, First Series Vol. 34; Calender of New Jersey Wills, Administrations, Etc. Vol. 5 1771-1780* (Trenton, New Jersey: MacCrellish & Quigley Co., Printers, 1931), page 345. Cornelius Middagh. Hereinafter cited as *NJ Wills v. 5 1771-1780*.

⁴⁴⁹Cocheu, "Van Kouwenhoven-Conover", 71:160.

⁴⁵⁰Honeyman, *NJ Wills v. 5 1771-1780*, page 345. Cornelius Middagh.

When I married my wife, Aeltje, she brought to me a sum of money, and her son, Peter Van Deventer, is to have £25, and her daughter, Mary Kouwenhoven, £20. After death of my wife, the land is to be sold, and the money divided among my children and grandchild, namely, Blandina, espoused to William Van Noordwyck; Margaret Middagh; Catheline, espoused to Cornelius Van Aughem, and my grandson, Cornelius Middagh. Executors: son-in-law, William Van Noordwyck, my daughter Margaret Middagh, my son-in-law Cornelius Van Aughem, and Abraham Ten Eike. Witnesses: Garret Roseboom, John Waldron, Teunis Middagh.

Codicil 17 Jan 1778: Daughter Margaret Middagh, all the things her mother brought into the house. My granddaughter, Cornelia, the New Testament. Granddaughter, Aeltje, one cow. My grandchildren, the children of my daughter Catheline, deceased, one cow. Witnesses: Garret Roseboom, John Waldron, Teunis Middagh.⁴⁵¹ Cornelius Middagh was named in his grandfather Cornelius Middagh's will on 13 Nov 1776.⁴⁵² Inventory of estate taken on 21 Feb 1778 £573.10.4, made by Dirck Middagh and Cornelius Tunison.⁴⁵³

EYCKE TRAPHAGEN was baptized on 14 Jul 1700 Old Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., New York.⁴⁵⁴ She died before Feb 1739; (when her husband remarried).

ALTJE COUWENHOVEN was born circa 1702.⁴⁵⁵ She married first circa 1720 **William Van Doorn**, son of **Jacob Van Doorn** and **Maria Adriaense Bennet**.^{456,457} She married second circa 1731 **Abraham Vandeventer**, son of **Pieter Jansen Vandeventer** and **Marie Christiaense**.⁴⁵⁸ She is named in her husband's will on 25 Apr 1733 "wife, Alche."⁴⁵⁹ She was a member of Reformed Dutch Church, Marlboro, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, in 1737.⁴⁶⁰ She is named in her husband's will on 13 Nov 1776.⁴⁶¹

- 86 iii. Pieter MIDDAGH was born on 26 Aug 1700.⁴⁶² He was baptized on 26 Sep 1700 First Reformed Church, Raritan (Sommerville), Somerset Co., New Jersey; witnesses: Isack Bodyn and wife.⁴⁶³ He married Marritje DeMott, daughter of Johannis De Mott and Maritje Aten.⁴⁶⁴ He died between 14 Aug 1778 and 28 Oct 1790 Northampton Co., Pennsylvania.

He moved from Somerset County, New Jersey to Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., New Jersey and in about 1763 to Northampton County, Pennsylvania.⁴⁶⁵ His will was dated on 14 Aug 1778 proved 28 Oct 1790. Pieter Middagh of Mountbethel in the County of Northampton, Pennsylvania.⁴⁶⁶ See TAG 45 (1969):1 for descendants.⁴⁶⁷

MARRITJE DEMOTT was baptized in 1711 First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York.⁴⁶⁸ She died before 14 Aug 1778; (not mentioned in husband's will).⁴⁶⁹ Also

⁴⁵¹ Cocheu, "Van Kouwenhoven-Conover", 81:227.

⁴⁵² Honeyman, *NJ Wills v. 5 1771-1780*, page 345. Cornelius Middagh.

⁴⁵³ Honeyman, *NJ Wills v. 5 1771-1780*, page 345. Cornelius Middagh.

⁴⁵⁴ Bogardus, *Dear "Cousin"*, chart No.2C.

⁴⁵⁵ Cocheu, "Van Kouwenhoven-Conover", 71:160.

⁴⁵⁶ Cocheu, "Van Kouwenhoven-Conover", 71:160.

⁴⁵⁷ Cocheu, "Van Kouwenhoven-Conover", 81:227.

⁴⁵⁸ Cocheu, "Van Kouwenhoven-Conover", 71:160.

⁴⁵⁹ A. Van Doren Honeyman, editor, *Documents Relative to the Colonial History of the State of New Jersey, First Series, Vol. XXX, Calender of New Jersey Wills, Administrations, Etc., Vol. II, 1730-1750* (Somerville, New Jersey: The Unionist-Gazette Association, Printers, 1918), page 496. Abraham Vandeventer. Hereinafter cited as *NJ Wills v.2 1730-1750*.

⁴⁶⁰ Cocheu, "Van Kouwenhoven-Conover", 81:227.

⁴⁶¹ Honeyman, *NJ Wills v. 5 1771-1780*, page 345. Cornelius Middagh.

⁴⁶² Cameron Allen, "The Middagh Family of Lower Mount Bethel, Northampton County, Pennsylvania," *The American Genealogist* Vol. 45, page 1 (1969): Citing a Family Bible Record. Hereinafter cited as "Middagh Family of Lower Mount Bethel, Pa."

⁴⁶³ "RDC Raritan", 2:41. Piter; parents: Derck Middage and wife.

⁴⁶⁴ Allen, "Middagh Family of Lower Mount Bethel, Pa."

⁴⁶⁵ Allen, "Middagh Family of Lower Mount Bethel, Pa."

⁴⁶⁶ Allen, "Middagh Family of Lower Mount Bethel, Pa.", 45:2.

⁴⁶⁷ Allen, "Middagh Family of Lower Mount Bethel, Pa."

⁴⁶⁸ Allen, "Middagh Family of Lower Mount Bethel, Pa."

⁴⁶⁹ Allen, "Middagh Family of Lower Mount Bethel, Pa.", 45:2.

known as **Mary DeMotte**.⁴⁷⁰ Also known as **Maritie De Mott**.⁴⁷¹ Henry Alanson Tredwell, states that Maritje De Mott is more likely a daughter of Derick De Mott and Styntje Haff, rather than Johannis De Mott and Maritje Aten. The will of Liber Johnson, mentions both a Mary Middock and a Mary Oakce, and calls both daughter of John De Mott (her brother).

The fact that Pieter Middagh and Mary De Mott settled in Somerset Co., New Jersey supports Tredwell's belief, however, the naming pattern for their children would support Mary as a daughter of Johannis De Mott and Maritje Aten.⁴⁷²

87 iv. Derck MIDDAGH was baptized on 23 Mar 1703 First Reformed Church, Raritan (Somerville), Somerset Co., New Jersey; witnesses: Jacob Sebrige and wife.⁴⁷³

88 v. Theunis MIDDAGH was baptized on 28 Aug 1705 First Reformed Church, Raritan (Sommerville), Somerset Co., New Jersey; witnesses: Reydt Koorse, Jantien Van Neste.⁴⁷⁴ He married first before 1741 Elizabeth Titsoort, daughter of Abraham Titsoort and Margriet Mark. He married second Somerset Co., New Jersey, on 26 Jul 1750 Jannetje Brokaw, daughter of Abraham Brokaw and Maria Davids.⁴⁷⁵

Also known as **TEUNIS MIDDAGH**.

ELIZABETH TITSOORT died before Jul 1750; (husband remarried). Also known as **Elizabeth Tietsoort**.⁴⁷⁶

JANNETJE BROKAW was born circa 1717.⁴⁷⁷ She was named in her father's will dated on 25 May 1747.⁴⁷⁸

89 vi. Joris MIDDAGH was baptized on 26 Apr 1709 First Reformed Church, Raritan (Somerville), Somerset Co., New Jersey; witnesses: Davidt Wilemsen, Maryken Van Neste.⁴⁷⁹

90 vii. Gerrit MIDDAGH was baptized on 30 Apr 1712 First Reformed Church, Raritan (Somerville), Somerset Co., New Jersey; witnesses: Jan Theunissen and wife.⁴⁸⁰

18. SARAH³ JANSE BERGEN (Jan² Hansen, Hans¹) was probably born between 1670 and 1675 Kings Co., Long Island, New York. She married **John Haviland** before Oct 1697.⁴⁸¹

She witnessed the baptism of **Mary Taylor**, daughter of **Benjamin Taylor** and **Adriaantje Janse Bergen**, on 13 Feb 1715 First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses John Haviland, Sara Haviland).^{482,483} She witnessed the baptism of **Sara Haviland**, daughter of **John Haviland** and **Jannetie (___)**, on 2 Oct 1722 First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Hans Bergen, Sara

⁴⁷⁰H. Remson Coles, De Mott Family Notes, Manuscript, Sutro Branch, California State Library, Heritage Quest, www.heritagequestonline.com, page I.

⁴⁷¹Michael De Mott and Some of His Descendants, Manuscript compiled by Henry Alanson Tredwell, Jr., Brooklyn, N.Y., Jun 1945, Sutro Branch California State Library, California, page 5.

⁴⁷²Michael De Mott and Some of His Descendants, Manuscript compiled by Henry Alanson Tredwell, Jr., Brooklyn, N.Y., Jun 1945 Sutro Branch California State Library, page 7.

⁴⁷³"RDC Raritan", 2:41. Derck; parents: Derck Middage and wife.

⁴⁷⁴"RDC Raritan", 2:43. Theunis; parents: Derck Middage and Kataleyn.

⁴⁷⁵H. Minot Pitman, "The Brokaw-Bragaw Family," *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record* vol. 86, 87 (1955, 1956): 86:13. Hereinafter cited as "Brokaw-Bragaw, NYGBR 86, 87 (1955, 56)."

⁴⁷⁶"Readington Church Baptisms From 1720," *Somerset County Historical Quarterly* vol.4 (1915): 4:300. Elizabeth; parents: Teunis Middagh and Elizabeth Tietsoort (Born July 30/Aug 10, 1742). Hereinafter cited as "Readington Ch. Bpt. (SCHQ)."

⁴⁷⁷Pitman, "Brokaw-Bragaw, NYGBR 86, 87 (1955, 56)", 86:13.

⁴⁷⁸Honeyman, *NJ Wills v.2 1730-1750*, page 63. Abraham Brokaw.

⁴⁷⁹"RDC Raritan", 2:45. Joris; parents: Derck Middage and wife.

⁴⁸⁰"RDC Raritan", 2:140. Gerrit; parents: Derck Middage and wife.

⁴⁸¹Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 144.

⁴⁸²Henry B. Hoff, "Dr. Henry Taylor of Flushing, Long Island and His Descendants," *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record* Vol. 120 page 27 (1989): 120:29. Hereinafter cited as "Dr. Henry Taylor."

⁴⁸³Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 105:205. Maria; parents: Benjamin Taylor, Adriaentie Taylor; witnesses: John Haviland, Sara Haviland.

Heflant).⁴⁸⁴ She witnessed the baptism of **John Colyer**, son of **Theodorus Colyer** and **Maria Haviland**, on 14 Jun 1730 First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Jan heflant, Saara hefelant).⁴⁸⁵

JOHN HAVILAND. Also known as **Jan Haviland**.⁴⁸⁶ Also known as **Jan Hebbelem**.⁴⁸⁷ Also known as **Jan Hebbelem**.⁴⁸⁸ He witnessed the baptism of **Mary Taylor**, daughter of **Benjamin Taylor** and **Adriaantje Janse Bergen**, on 13 Feb 1715 First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses John Haviland, Sara Haviland).^{489,490}

Children of **Sarah**³ **Janse Bergen** and **John Haviland** were as follows:

- 91 i. John⁴ HAVILAND was baptized on 10 Oct 1697 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York; witnesses Jan Hanse Bergen, Jannitje Berget.⁴⁹¹ He married Jannetie (____) before Oct 1722.⁴⁹²
Also known as **JAN HEBBELEM**.⁴⁹³ Also known as **JAN HEFLANT**.⁴⁹⁴
 - 92 ii. Maria HAVILAND was baptized on 19 Oct 1702 First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York; witnesses Hans Bergen, Antie Bergen.⁴⁹⁵ She married Theodorus Colyer, son of Jochem Caljer and Tryntje Polhemus, on 22 Oct 1727.
- THEODORUS COLYER** was born circa 1702 Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York. He died between 1769 and 1776 West Hills, Huntington, New York. Also known as **Dooris Colyer**.⁴⁹⁶ A resident of Oyster Bay 24 Mar 1731, when he bought land from Jarvis Mudge, but he had crossed the township line in 1747 and established a home at Round Swamp, near the home of Thomas Whitson Jr. Thereafter he was a resident of Huntington, where he was a cordwainer.⁴⁹⁷
- 93 iii. Brechje HAVILAND was baptized on 15 Aug 1710 First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York; witnesses Jan Hansen, Jannetje Hansen.⁴⁹⁸

19. HANS³ **JANSEN BERGEN** (Jan² Hansen, Hans¹) was baptized on 14 Feb 1677 Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, New York; sponsors Theunis Janszen, Aeltie Theunis.^{499,500} He married **Annetje Eldertsen**, daughter of **Eldert Lucasen** and **Styntie Hendrickse**.⁵⁰¹

⁴⁸⁴Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 106:92. Saara; parents: Jan heflant, Jannetie heflan; witnesses: hans bergen, Sara heflant.

⁴⁸⁵Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 107:36. Jan; parents: Dooris Colyer, marytie Colyer; witness: Jan heflant, Saara hefelant.

⁴⁸⁶Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 105:13. Maria; parents: Jan Haviland, Sara Haviland; witnesses: Hans Bergen, Antie Bergen.

⁴⁸⁷van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 138. Jan; parents: Jan Hebbelem, Sara Bergen.

⁴⁸⁸Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 144.

⁴⁸⁹Hoff, "Dr. Henry Taylor", 120:29.

⁴⁹⁰Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 105:205. Maria; parents: Benjamin Taylor, Adriaentie Taylor; witnesses: John Haviland, Sara Haviland.

⁴⁹¹van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 138. Jan; parents: Jan Hebbelem, Sara Bergen.

⁴⁹²Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 106:92. Saara; parents: Jan heflant, Jannetie heflan; witnesses: hans bergen, Sara heflant.

⁴⁹³van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 138. Jan; parents: Jan Hebbelem, Sara Bergen.

⁴⁹⁴Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 106:92. Saara; parents: Jan heflant, Jannetie heflan; witnesses: hans bergen, Sara heflant.

⁴⁹⁵Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 105:13. Maria; parents: Jan Haviland, Sara Haviland; witnesses: Hans Bergen, Antie Bergen.

⁴⁹⁶Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 107:36. Jan; parents: Dooris Colyer, marytie Colyer; witness: Jan heflant, Saara hefelant.

⁴⁹⁷Herbert F., M.A. Seversmith, "The Colyer Family of Long Island," *The American Genealogist* Vol.20, pp.97-105 (1943): p.104. Hereinafter cited as "TAG 20:97-105."

⁴⁹⁸Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 105:96. Brechje; parents: Jan Haviland, Sara Haviland; witnesses: Jan Hansen, Jannetje Hansen.

⁴⁹⁹McCracken, "Trico-Rapalje, TAG 35 (1959)", 35:198.

⁵⁰⁰Evans (Ed.), *Baptisms RDC New Amsterdam/New York (1639-1730)*, page 126. Hans; parents: Jan Hanszen, Jannetie Theunis; sponsors: Theunis Janszen, Aeltie Theunis.

Also known as **Joannes Bergen Jr.**⁵⁰² He resided and owned a farm near the village of Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island.⁵⁰³ He witnessed the baptism of **Maria Haviland**, daughter of **John Haviland** and **Sarah Janse Bergen**, on 19 Oct 1702 First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Hans Bergen, Antie Bergen).⁵⁰⁴ He witnessed the baptism of **Maria Gerritse**, daughter of **Jan Gerritsen** and **Adriaantje Janse Bergen**, on 14 Apr 1707 First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Hans Bergen, Elizabeth Gerritsen).⁵⁰⁵ He witnessed the baptism of **Cresia Eldertsen**, daughter of **Johannes Eldertsen** and **Martha (___)**, on 14 Apr 1707 First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Hans Bergen, Antie Bergen).⁵⁰⁶ He witnessed the baptism of **Johannes Gerritse**, son of **Jan Gerritsen** and **Adriaantje Janse Bergen**, on 16 Aug 1709 First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Hans Bergen, Jannetie Bergen).⁵⁰⁷ He witnessed the baptism of **Jannetie Gerritse**, daughter of **Jan Gerritsen** and **Adriaantje Janse Bergen**, on 6 Mar 1711 First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Hans Bergen, Jannetie Bergen).⁵⁰⁸ He was recorded on the Subscription List for the First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, on 29 Apr 1715.⁵⁰⁹ He witnessed the baptism of **Harmtje Van Hoeck**, daughter of **Isaac Van Hoeck** and **Catlyn Bergen**, on 20 Aug 1718 First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Hans Bergen, Elizabeth Remsen).^{510,511} He witnessed the baptism of **Sara Haviland**, daughter of **John Haviland** and **Jannetie (___)**, on 2 Oct 1722 First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Hans Bergen, Sara Heflant).⁵¹²

ANNETJE ELDERTSEN was baptized on 24 Feb 1684 Amersfoort, Kings Co., Long Island, New York; witnesses Jan Hendricksz, Annetje Hendricks.⁵¹³ Also known as **Antie Lucassen**.⁵¹⁴ Also known as **Anne Eldertsen**.⁵¹⁵ She witnessed the baptism of **Maria Haviland**, daughter of **John Haviland** and **Sarah Janse Bergen**, on 19 Oct 1702 First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Hans Bergen, Antie Bergen).⁵¹⁶ She witnessed the baptism of **Cresia Eldertsen**, daughter of **Johannes Eldertsen** and **Martha (___)**, on 14 Apr 1707 First

⁵⁰¹New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. N.Y. Co. Wills v.II*, pages 245-246. Abstracting Lib. 9, p. 291. Eldert Lucassen.

⁵⁰²Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 105:12.

⁵⁰³Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 139.

⁵⁰⁴Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 105:13. Maria; parents: Jan Haviland, Sara Haviland; witnesses: Hans Bergen, Antie Bergen.

⁵⁰⁵Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 105:93. Maria; parents: Jan Gerritse, Arriantje Gerritse; witnesses: Hans Bergen, Elizabeth Gerritsen.

⁵⁰⁶Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 105:93. Cresia; parents: Johannes Eldertse, Martha Eldertse; witnesses: Hans Bergen, Antie Bergen.

⁵⁰⁷Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 105:95. Johannes, Maria; parents: Jan Gerritse, Adriana Gerritse; witnesses: Hans Bergen, Theunis Bergen, Jannetie Bergen, Cattalijn Bergen.

⁵⁰⁸Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 105:97. Jannetie; parents: Johannes Gerritse, Arriaentje Gerritse; witnesses: Hans Bergen, Jannetje Bergen.

⁵⁰⁹Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 105:12.

⁵¹⁰Barth, "Dirck Janszen Woertman", 132:142.

⁵¹¹Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 106:23. Harmtie; parents: Isaac Van Hoeck, Catlijntje V. Hoeck; witnesses: Hans Bergen, Elizabeth Remsen.

⁵¹²Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 106:92. Saara; parents: Jan heflant, Jannetie heflan; witnesses: hans bergen, Sara heflant.

⁵¹³Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 428. Annetje; parents: Elderd Lucasz, Stijntje Hendricks; witnesses: Jan Hendricksz, Annetje Hendriks.

⁵¹⁴Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 105:14. Jannetie; parents: Hans Bergen, Antie Lucassen; witnesses: Jan Bergen, Jannetie Bergen.

⁵¹⁵New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. N.Y. Co. Wills v.II*, pages 245-246. Abstracting Lib. 9, p. 291. Eldert Lucassen.

⁵¹⁶Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 105:13. Maria; parents: Jan Haviland, Sara Haviland; witnesses: Hans Bergen, Antie Bergen.

Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Hans Bergen, Antie Bergen).⁵¹⁷ She was named in her father's will dated on 23 Feb 1714/15 Anne, wife of Hans Bergen.⁵¹⁸

Children of **Hans³ Jansen Bergen** and **Annetje Eldertsen** all born First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, were as follows:

- 94 i. Jannetie^f BERGEN was baptized on 30 Mar 1703; witnesses Jan Bergen, Jannetie Bergen.⁵¹⁹
- 95 ii. Eldert BERGEN was baptized on 3 Jul 1705; witnesses Eldert Lucassen, Stijntje Eldertsen.⁵²⁰
- 96 iii. Jan BERGEN was baptized on 21 Mar 1710; witnesses Johannes Meerjerick, Jannetie Bergen.⁵²¹
- 97 iv. Stijntje BERGEN was baptized on 25 Mar 1712; witnesses Lucas Elderse, Rachel Elderse.⁵²²
- 98 v. Lucas BERGEN was baptized on 31 Jul 1715; witnesses William Janse, Antie Janse.⁵²³

He was named in the will of Willem Janse dated on 19 Jan 1746 proved 27 May 1749. William Johnson of Jamaica, Queens County, yeoman, "being far advanced in years, and labouring under bodily diseases, besides the infirmities of old age." My executors are to sell enough real estate to pay debts. I bequeath unto my negro woman named "Betty," my dwelling house and lands in Jamaica where I now live, during her life, provided she keeps it in good repair. I also leave to her kitchen utensils, 3 cows, and all farming utensils except a Hetchell, which I give to my cousin William Gritman. All my negro slaves are to be set at liberty, being 7 in all. After the death of my negro woman "Betty," all my estate is to be sold by my executors. Leaves small legacies to Sukey Hagawout, Hendrick, Isaac, Harmon, Anattie, and Thomas Hendrickson, Jr., and to Petertie Gritman, Johannes Peterson, Luke and Anytie, children of Hans Bergen, Yanitie, wife of Thomas Stringham, Mary Scidmore, "wife of my neighbor, John Scidmore." I make my friends and kinsmen, Hendrick Eldert and William Gritman, executors. Witnesses: Nicholas Van Arsdale, Daniel Mills, Benjamin Hinchman.⁵²⁴

- 99 vi. Jacobus BERGEN was baptized on 12 Apr 1719; witnesses Isaac Van Hoeck, Catlijntie V. Hoeck.⁵²⁵
- 100 vii. Tuenes BERGEN was baptized on 7 May 1721; witnesses Ben Teller, Jannetie Bergen.⁵²⁶
- 101 viii. Antie BERGEN was baptized on 26 May 1723; witness Hendrick Eldersen.⁵²⁷

She was named in the will of Willem Janse dated on 19 Jan 1746 proved 27 May 1749. William Johnson of Jamaica, Queens County, yeoman, "being far advanced in years, and labouring under bodily diseases, besides the infirmities of old age." My executors are to sell enough real estate to pay debts. I bequeath unto my negro woman named "Betty," my dwelling house and lands in Jamaica where I now live, during her life, provided she keeps it in good repair. I also leave to her kitchen utensils, 3 cows, and all farming utensils except a Hetchell, which I give to my cousin William Gritman. All my negro slaves are to be set at liberty, being 7 in all. After the death of my negro woman "Betty," all my estate is to be sold by my executors. Leaves small legacies to Sukey Hagawout, Hendrick, Isaac, Harmon, Anattie, and Thomas Hendrickson, Jr., and to Petertie Gritman, Johannes Peterson, Luke and

⁵¹⁷Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 105:93. Cresia; parents: Johannes Eldertse, Martha Eldertse; witnesses: Hans Bergen, Antie Bergen.

⁵¹⁸New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. N.Y. Co. Wills v. II*, pages 245-246. Abstracting Lib. 9, p. 291. Eldert Lucasen.

⁵¹⁹Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 105:14. Jannetie; parents: Hans Bergen, Antie Lucassen; witnesses: Jan Bergen, Jannetie Bergen.

⁵²⁰Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 105:16. Eldert; parents: Hans Bergen, Antie Bergen; witnesses: Eldert Lucassen, Stijntje Eldertsen.

⁵²¹Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 105:96. Jan; parents: Hans Bergen, Antie Bergen; witnesses: Johannes Meerjerick, Jannetie Bergen.

⁵²²Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 105:146. Stijntje; parents: Hans Bergen, Antie Bergen; witnesses: Lucas Elderse, Rachel Elderse.

⁵²³Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 105:206. Lucas; parents: Hans Bergen, Antie Bergen; witnesses: William Janse, Antie Janse.

⁵²⁴New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York (Vol. IV, 1744-1753)*, Collections of the New York Historical Society (New York: Printed for the Society, 1895), page 224. Abstracting Lib. 16, p. 442. William Johnson. Hereinafter cited as *Abs. NY Co. Wills v. 4, 1744-1753*.

⁵²⁵Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 106:24. Jacobus; parents: Hans Bergen, Antie Bergen; witnesses: Isaac Van Hoeck, Catlijntie V. Hoeck.

⁵²⁶Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 106:89. tuenes; parents: hans bergen, Antie bergen; witnesses: ben teller, Jannetie bergen.

⁵²⁷Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 106:94. Antie; parents: hans Bergen, Antie Bergen; witness: hendrick Eldersen.

Anytie, children of Hans Bergen, Yanitie, wife of Thomas Stringham, Mary Scidmore, "wife of my neighbor, John Scidmore." I make my friends and kinsmen, Hendrick Eldert and William Gritman, executors. Witnesses: Nicholas Van Arsdale, Daniel Mills, Benjamin Hinchman.⁵²⁸

20. TUNIS³ JANSEN BERGEN (Jan² Hansen, Hans¹) was baptized on 20 Apr 1679 Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York; sponsors Lucas Teunis, Sara Teunis.^{529,530} He married **Marritje Dirckse Woertman**, daughter of **Dirck Jansz Woertman** and **Marritje Teunis Nyssen**, circa 1709.⁵³¹ He died between 8 Oct 1755 and 24 Feb 1756; (dates of will and proving).

Also known as **Tuen Bergen**.⁵³² Also known as **Theunis Bergen**.⁵³³ He witnessed the baptism of **Maria Gerritse**, daughter of **Jan Gerritsen** and **Adriaantje Janse Bergen**, on 16 Aug 1709 First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Theunis Bergen, Cattalijn Bergen).⁵³⁴ He witnessed the baptism of **Catherine Van Hook**, daughter of **Isaac Van Hoeck** and **Catlyn Bergen**, on 2 Oct 1722 First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Tuen Bergen, Matye Bergen).^{535,536} His will was dated on 8 Oct 1755 proved 24 Feb 1756. Teunis Bergen, of Jamaica, in Queens County, yeoman, being now sick. My executors are to pay all debts and funeral charges, and to sell all real and personal estate. I leave to my wife Mary £25. All the rest I leave to my children, Dirck and Mary, wife of Johanes Hardenbrook, of Jamaica, and to the children of my daughter Jannettie, late wife of John Hegeman, of the Nine Partners, in Duchess County, and to my daughter Sarah, now wife of John Fox, of the Nine Partners, and my daughter Phebe, now wife of Peter Van Kemp, also of Nine Partners, and my daughter Catharine, now wife of John Lamberts, of Jamaica, cordwainer. I make my wife Mary and my son Dirck, and my son in law John Lamberts, Executors. Witnesses: John Bergen, Jr., Tunis Bergen, Jr., Benjamin Hinchman.^{537,538}

MARRITJE DIRCKSE WOERTMAN was baptized on 21 Nov 1686 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York; witnesses: Cornelis Teunissen, Harmjen Dircks.⁵³⁹ She was named in her father's will dated on 4 Apr 1694.⁵⁴⁰ She witnessed the baptism of **Catherine Van Hook**, daughter of **Isaac Van Hoeck**

⁵²⁸New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. NY Co. Wills v. 4, 1744-1753*, page 224. Abstracting Lib. 16, p. 442. William Johnson.

⁵²⁹McCracken, "Trico-Rapalje, TAG 35 (1959)", 35:198.

⁵³⁰Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 390. Teunis; parents: Jan Hansz Bergen, Jannetje Teunis; witnesses :Lucas Teunis, Sara Teunis.

⁵³¹Barth, "Dirck Janszen Woertman", 133:137.

⁵³²Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 106:92. Catlyntie; parents: Isack van hoeck, Catlyntie van hoeck; witnesses: tuen bergen, matye bergen.

⁵³³Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 105:95. Johannes, Maria; parents: Jan Gerritse, Adriana Gerritse; witnesses: Hans Bergen, Theunis Bergen, Jannetie Bergen, Cattalijn Bergen.

⁵³⁴Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 105:95. Johannes, Maria; parents: Jan Gerritse, Adriana Gerritse; witnesses: Hans Bergen, Theunis Bergen, Jannetie Bergen, Cattalijn Bergen.

⁵³⁵Barth, "Dirck Janszen Woertman", 132:143.

⁵³⁶Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 106:92. Catlyntie; parents: Isack van hoeck, Catlyntie van hoeck; witnesses: tuen bergen, matye bergen.

⁵³⁷Barth, "Dirck Janszen Woertman", 133:137.

⁵³⁸New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abstract of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York (Vol. V, 1754-1760)*, Collections of the New York Historical Society (New York: Printed for the Society, 1897), pages 102-103. Abstracting Lib. 19, p. 400. Teunis Bergen. Hereinafter cited as *Abs. NY Co. Wills v. 5, 1754-1760*.

⁵³⁹van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 125. Marritje; parents: Dirck Jansen Woertman, Marritje Teunis.

⁵⁴⁰unknown author, "Marriage Agreement Between Dirck Janse Woertman and Annetie Aukes," *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record* Vol. 4, no. 1, p. 42 (1873): 4:43. Abstract: Names children: John, Tunis, Peter, Lodwyck, Denys, harantie, femmetie, Elizabeth, Annike and Marritie, to whom he gives his house, lands, goods, chattels, &c., to be equally divided between them, "soe soon as the youngest child shall come to the years of one and twenty, and not before." Gives his son, John Woortman, twenty shillings in money over and above his share. Gives his Indian slave, Whan, "his freedom and liberty and a clear discharge from me, my heires and assigns, forever, from all servitude, slavery, or bondage or any other tye whatsoever, after my decease." He further gives him "one barrell of good andmerchantable flour, and five and twenty shillings in money." Gives his wife, Annetie, fifty pounds in money, to be paid by his ececutors before the division of his estate, according to his former contract mabe before marriage; also, "all that my house in Brookland, formerly belonging to Claes Symons, with half the orchard, and pasture likewise for three coves, during her life, and all the goods and chattels that she brought to me at the day of marriage, I doe give and grant to her heyres and assigns forever, the

and **Catlyn Bergen**, on 2 Oct 1722 First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Tuen Bergen, Matye Bergen).^{541,542} She is named in her husband's will on 8 Oct 1755 appointed as one of the executors.⁵⁴³

Children of **Tunis³ Jansen Bergen** and **Marritje Dirckse Woertman** were as follows:

- 102 i. Maria⁴ BERGEN was baptized on 21 Mar 1710 First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York; witnesses Jan Hanse Bergen, Femmetje Remsen.⁵⁴⁴ She married Johannes Hardenbergh, son of Jan Hardenbergh and Grietje Gerrits, before 9 May 1731.^{545,546}
Also known as **MARYTJE BERGEN**.⁵⁴⁷ She was named in her father's will dated on 8 Oct 1755 "wife of Johanen Hardenbrook, of Jamaica."⁵⁴⁸
JOHANNES HARDENBERGH was probably born between 1704 and 1710. Also known as **Johannes Hardenbrook**.⁵⁴⁹ **Johannes Hardenbergh** resided Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York; where he purchased a 100 acre farm next to his cousin Gerrit Van Wicklen. He remained in Jamaica his entire life.⁵⁵⁰
- 103 ii. Jannetie BERGEN was baptized on 31 Jul 1715 First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York; witnesses Benjamin Taylor, Arriaentie Taylor.⁵⁵¹ She married John Hegeman.⁵⁵² She died before 8 Oct 1755.⁵⁵³
She was named in her father's will dated on 8 Oct 1755 "my daughter Jannettie, late wife of John Hegeman, of the Nine Partners, in Duches County."⁵⁵⁴
- 104 iii. Dirck BERGEN was baptized on 12 Jan 1718 First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York; witnesses Isaac Van Hoeck, Elizabeth Remsen.⁵⁵⁵
He was named in his father's will dated on 8 Oct 1755 appointed as one of the executors.⁵⁵⁶
- 105 iv. Saara BERGEN was baptized on 10 Sep 1720 First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York.⁵⁵⁷ She married John Fox.⁵⁵⁸

increase of the cattle only excepted. Appoints his "loving friends, Jeronimus Rapale and Cornelius Seabring," his executors. Witnesses: henry ffilkin, Barent fullerman, Anne Smith. Hereinafter cited as "Marriage Agreement."

⁵⁴¹Barth, "Dirck Janszen Woertman", 132:143.

⁵⁴²Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 106:92. Catlyntie; parents: Isack van hoeck, Catlyntie van hoeck; witnesses: tuen bergen, matye bergen.

⁵⁴³New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. NY Co. Wills v. 5, 1754-1760*, pages 102-103. Abstracting Lib. 19, p. 400. Teunis Bergen.

⁵⁴⁴Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 105:96. Maria; parents: Theunis Bergen, Maria Bergen; witnesses: Jan Hanse Bergen, Femmetie Remsen.

⁵⁴⁵Macy Jr., "Gerritsen, NYGBR 116 (1985)", 116:163.

⁵⁴⁶New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. NY Co. Wills v. 5, 1754-1760*, pages 102-103. Abstracting Lib. 19, p. 400. Teunis Bergen.

⁵⁴⁷Macy Jr., "Gerritsen, NYGBR 116 (1985)", 116:163.

⁵⁴⁸New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. NY Co. Wills v. 5, 1754-1760*, pages 102-103. Abstracting Lib. 19, p. 400. Teunis Bergen.

⁵⁴⁹New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. NY Co. Wills v. 5, 1754-1760*, pages 102-103. Abstracting Lib. 19, p. 400. Teunis Bergen.

⁵⁵⁰Macy Jr., "Gerritsen, NYGBR 116 (1985)", 116:163.

⁵⁵¹Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 105:206. Jannetie; parents: Theunis Bergen, Marritie Bergen; witnesses: Benjamin Taylor, Arriaentie Taylor.

⁵⁵²New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. NY Co. Wills v. 5, 1754-1760*, pages 102-103. Abstracting Lib. 19, p. 400. Teunis Bergen.

⁵⁵³New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. NY Co. Wills v. 5, 1754-1760*, pages 102-103. Abstracting Lib. 19, p. 400. Teunis Bergen.

⁵⁵⁴New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. NY Co. Wills v. 5, 1754-1760*, pages 102-103. Abstracting Lib. 19, p. 400. Teunis Bergen.

⁵⁵⁵Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 106:21. Dirck; parents: Theunis Bergen, Marritie Bergen; witnesses: Isaac Van Hoeck, Elizabeth Remsen.

⁵⁵⁶New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. NY Co. Wills v. 5, 1754-1760*, pages 102-103. Abstracting Lib. 19, p. 400. Teunis Bergen.

⁵⁵⁷Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 106:87. Saara; parents: teunes bergen, marretie bergen; witnesses: Cornelis Reyersen, Saara Ryersen.

She was named in her father's will dated on 8 Oct 1755 "Sara, now wife of John Fox, of the Nine Partners" (Dutchess County).⁵⁵⁹

- 106 v. Phebe BERGEN was probably born circa 1723 Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York. She married Peter Van Kemp.⁵⁶⁰

She was named in her father's will dated on 8 Oct 1755 "Phebe, now wife of Peter Van Kemp, also of Nine Partners" (Dutchess County).⁵⁶¹

- 107 vi. Catlyn BERGEN was baptized on 25 Jul 1726 First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York; witnesses Isack van Hoeck, Catlyen van Hoeck.⁵⁶² She married John Lamberts.⁵⁶³

Also known as **CATHARINE BERGEN**.⁵⁶⁴ She was named in her father's will dated on 8 Oct 1755 "daughter Catharine, now wife of John Lamberts, of Jamaica, cordwainer."⁵⁶⁵ⁿ

21. ADRIAANTJE³ JANSE BERGEN (Jan² Hansen, Hans¹) was baptized on 11 Dec 1681 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York; sponsors Hans Teunissen, Annetje Teunis.^{566,567} She married first **Jan Gerritsen**.⁵⁶⁸ She married second Grace Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, on 26 May 1714 **Benjamin Taylor**, son of **Dr. Henry Taylor** and **Mary** (___).⁵⁶⁹

Also known as **Ariantje Bergen**.⁵⁷⁰ She witnessed the baptism of **Jannetie Bergen**, daughter of **Tunis Jansen Bergen** and **Marritje Dirckse Woertman**, on 31 Jul 1715 First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Benjamin Taylor, Arriaentie Taylor).⁵⁷¹ She was living on 14 Mar 1742.⁵⁷²

JAN GERRITSEN died in 1711.⁵⁷³ Also known as **Jan Gerritse**.⁵⁷⁴ **Jan Gerritsen** resided Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York.⁵⁷⁵

Children of **Adriaantje³ Janse Bergen** and **Jan Gerritsen** all born First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, were as follows:

- 108 i. Maria⁴ GERRITSE was baptized on 14 Apr 1707; witnesses Hans Bergen, Elizabeth Gerritsen.⁵⁷⁶

⁵⁵⁸New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. NY Co. Wills v. 5, 1754-1760*, pages 102-103. Abstracting Lib. 19, p. 400. Teunis Bergen.

⁵⁵⁹New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. NY Co. Wills v. 5, 1754-1760*, pages 102-103. Abstracting Lib. 19, p. 400. Teunis Bergen.

⁵⁶⁰New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. NY Co. Wills v. 5, 1754-1760*, pages 102-103. Abstracting Lib. 19, p. 400. Teunis Bergen.

⁵⁶¹New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. NY Co. Wills v. 5, 1754-1760*, pages 102-103. Abstracting Lib. 19, p. 400. Teunis Bergen.

⁵⁶²Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 106:201. Catlyn; parents: teunes Bergen, Matye bergen; witness: Isack Van Hoeck, Catlyen van Hoeck.

⁵⁶³New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. NY Co. Wills v. 5, 1754-1760*, pages 102-103. Abstracting Lib. 19, p. 400. Teunis Bergen.

⁵⁶⁴New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. NY Co. Wills v. 5, 1754-1760*, pages 102-103. Abstracting Lib. 19, p. 400. Teunis Bergen.

⁵⁶⁵New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. NY Co. Wills v. 5, 1754-1760*, pages 102-103. Abstracting Lib. 19, p. 400. Teunis Bergen.

⁵⁶⁶van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 120. Adriaentje; parents: Jan Hansen Bergen, Jannitje Teunis; witnesses: Hans Teunissen, Annetje Teunis.

⁵⁶⁷Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 412. Adriaantje; parents: Jan Hansz Bergen, Jannetje Teunis; op Breukelen; witnesses: Hans Teunisz, Antje Teunis.

⁵⁶⁸Macy Jr., "Gerritsen, NYGBR 116 (1985)", 116:156.

⁵⁶⁹Hoff, "Dr. Henry Taylor", 120:29.

⁵⁷⁰Macy Jr., "Gerritsen, NYGBR 116 (1985)", 116:156.

⁵⁷¹Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 105:206. Jannetie; parents: Theunis Bergen, Marritie Bergen; witnesses: Benjamin Taylor, Arriaentie Taylor.

⁵⁷²Hoff, "Dr. Henry Taylor", 120:29.

⁵⁷³Macy Jr., "Gerritsen, NYGBR 116 (1985)", 116:156.

⁵⁷⁴Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 105:93. Maria; parents: Jan Gerritse, Arriaentie Gerritse; witnesses: Hans Bergen, Elizabeth Gerritsen.

⁵⁷⁵Macy Jr., "Gerritsen, NYGBR 116 (1985)", 116:156.

- 109 ii. Johannes GERRITSE was baptized on 16 Aug 1709; witnesses Hans Bergen, Jannetie Bergen.⁵⁷⁷
 110 iii. Maria GERRITSE was baptized on 16 Aug 1709; witnesses Theunis Bergen, Cattalijn Bergen.⁵⁷⁸
 111 iv. Jannetie GERRITSE was baptized on 6 Mar 1711; witnesses Hans Bergen, Jannetie Bergen.⁵⁷⁹

BENJAMIN TAYLOR was born between 1672 and 1686.⁵⁸⁰ Also known as **Ben Teller**.⁵⁸¹ He witnessed the baptism of **Jannetie Bergen**, daughter of **Tunis Jansen Bergen** and **Marritje Dirckse Woertman**, on 31 Jul 1715 First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Benjamin Taylor, Arriaentie Taylor).⁵⁸² He witnessed the baptism of **Tuenes Bergen**, son of **Hans Jansen Bergen** and **Annetje Eldertsen**, on 7 May 1721 First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Ben Teller, Jannetie Bergen).⁵⁸³ He was living on 14 Mar 1742.⁵⁸⁴

Children of **Adriaantje**³ **Janse Bergen** and **Benjamin Taylor** were as follows:

- 112 i. Mary⁴ TAYLOR was baptized on 13 Feb 1715 First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York; witnesses John Haviland, Sara Haviland.^{585,586} She married John Gardiner, son of William Gardiner and Abigail Remmington, St. Paul's Church, Narragansett, Rhode Island, on 13 Dec 1739.⁵⁸⁷ She died either 21 Apr 1774 or 24 Apr 1774.⁵⁸⁸ She was buried North Kingstown, Rhode Island.⁵⁸⁹
 Also known as **MARIA TAYLOR**.⁵⁹⁰
JOHN GARDINER was born on 8 Jul 1696.⁵⁹¹ He died either 6 Jul 1770 or 7 Jul 1770.⁵⁹² He was buried North Kingstown, Rhode Island.⁵⁹³
- 113 ii. Henry TAYLOR was baptized on 5 Mar 1716 Grace Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York.⁵⁹⁴ He married Rebecca Brestede, daughter of Johannes Brestede and Rebecka Onkelbagh.⁵⁹⁵

REBECCA BRESTEDE was baptized on 13 Jun 1722 Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, New York.⁵⁹⁶ She married second **William Griffen**.⁵⁹⁷ She witnessed the baptism of **Jane Brouwer**,

⁵⁷⁶Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 105:93. Maria; parents: Jan Gerritse, Arriantje Gerritse; witnesses: Hans Bergen, Elizabeth Gerritsen.

⁵⁷⁷Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 105:95. Johannes, Maria; parents: Jan Gerritse, Adriana Gerritse; witnesses: Hans Bergen, Theunis Bergen, Jannetie Bergen, Cattalijn Bergen.

⁵⁷⁸Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 105:95. Johannes, Maria; parents: Jan Gerritse, Adriana Gerritse; witnesses: Hans Bergen, Theunis Bergen, Jannetie Bergen, Cattalijn Bergen.

⁵⁷⁹Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 105:97. Jannetie; parents: Johannes Gerritse, Arriaentie Gerritse; witnesses: Hans Bergen, Jannetje Bergen.

⁵⁸⁰Hoff, "Dr. Henry Taylor", 120:29.

⁵⁸¹Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 106:89. tuenes; parents: hans bergen, Antie bergen; witnesses: ben teller, Jannetie bergen.

⁵⁸²Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 105:206. Jannetie; parents: Theunis Bergen, Marritie Bergen; witnesses: Benjamin Taylor, Arriaentie Taylor.

⁵⁸³Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 106:89. tuenes; parents: hans bergen, Antie bergen; witnesses: ben teller, Jannetie bergen.

⁵⁸⁴Hoff, "Dr. Henry Taylor", 120:29.

⁵⁸⁵Hoff, "Dr. Henry Taylor", 120:29.

⁵⁸⁶Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 105:205. Maria; parents: Benjamin Taylor, Adriaentie Taylor; witnesses: John Haviland, Sara Haviland.

⁵⁸⁷Hoff, "Dr. Henry Taylor", 120:29.

⁵⁸⁸Hoff, "Dr. Henry Taylor", 120:29.

⁵⁸⁹Hoff, "Dr. Henry Taylor", 120:29.

⁵⁹⁰Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 105:205. Maria; parents: Benjamin Taylor, Adriaentie Taylor; witnesses: John Haviland, Sara Haviland.

⁵⁹¹Hoff, "Dr. Henry Taylor", 120:29.

⁵⁹²Hoff, "Dr. Henry Taylor", 120:29.

⁵⁹³Hoff, "Dr. Henry Taylor", 120:29.

⁵⁹⁴Hoff, "Dr. Henry Taylor", 120:29.

⁵⁹⁵Hoff, "Dr. Henry Taylor", 120:29.

⁵⁹⁶Hoff, "Dr. Henry Taylor", 120:29.

⁵⁹⁷Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York, 27:205.

- daughter of **Jeury Brouwer** and **Jane Elsworth**, on 29 Feb 1756 Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, New York, (sponsors Abraham Brouwer, Rebecca Breestede, Wed. v. Wm. Griffen).⁵⁹⁸
- 114 iii. Benjamin TAYLOR was baptized on 16 Mar 1718 Grace Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York.⁵⁹⁹ He married Marretje Brokaw, daughter of Jan Brokaw and Sarah Middlesward, New Jersey on 29 Nov 1742.⁶⁰⁰ He died between 4 Nov 1773 and 16 Dec 1773 Somerset Co., New Jersey. His will was dated on 4 Nov 1773 proved 16 Dec 1773 (NJA 34:516).⁶⁰¹
MARRETJE BROKAW was born circa 1720.⁶⁰²
- 115 iv. John TAYLOR was baptized on 29 Jan 1720 Grace Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York.⁶⁰³ He married Ann Nicoll, daughter of William Nicoll and Ruth Norton, in 1747.⁶⁰⁴ He died between 21 Apr 1777 and 3 May 1777.
 His will was dated on 21 Apr 1777 proved 3 May 1777. John Taylor of New York, mariner. Mentions son Charles Nicoll Taylor, brother-in-law Charles Nicoll, daughter Sarah, daughter Anne, wife of Evert Bancker, Jr., sister Sarah Barnes, and brother Willett Taylor.⁶⁰⁵
ANN NICOLL married **Daniel Nuttall** New York on 28 Dec 1738 (no children).⁶⁰⁶
- 116 v. Sarah TAYLOR was baptized on 25 Jan 1724 First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York; witness Isack Van hock.^{607,608}
 Also known as **SAARA TELLER**.⁶⁰⁹ She is said to have married a Capt. Barnes of the English army. She is called, sister Sarah Barnes, in the 1777 will of her brother, John Taylor.⁶¹⁰
- 117 vi. Willett TAYLOR was baptized on 6 Nov 1726 Grace Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York.⁶¹¹ He married Elizabeth Holmes Trinity Church, New York City, New York, on 17 Apr 1748.⁶¹² He married Mary Bogert, daughter of John Bogert and Abigail Quick, Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, New York, on 10 Aug 1760.⁶¹³
 He was a mariner, and as a result of his distinctive name can be found in records as far away as Georgia.⁶¹⁴
ELIZABETH HOLMES. She may have been the daughter of Stanley Holmes, bricklayer, who was made a freeman of NYC in 1728, since Stanley Holmes (perhaps her brother), house carpenter, late of NYC, now of the Island of Barbados, gave power of attorney in 1770 to Willett Taylor of NYC (New York Deeds 39:64).⁶¹⁵
MARY BOGERT was baptized on 11 Feb 1741 Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, New York.⁶¹⁶

22. MARRITJE³ JANS BERGEN (Jan² Hansen, Hans¹) was baptized on 29 Mar 1685 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York; witnesses: Jannitje Teunis (or Jan Teunisz

⁵⁹⁸Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York, 27:205.

⁵⁹⁹Hoff, "Dr. Henry Taylor", 120:29.

⁶⁰⁰Hoff, "Dr. Henry Taylor", 120:29.

⁶⁰¹Hoff, "Dr. Henry Taylor", 120:29.

⁶⁰²Hoff, "Dr. Henry Taylor", 120:29.

⁶⁰³Hoff, "Dr. Henry Taylor", 120:29.

⁶⁰⁴Hoff, "Dr. Henry Taylor", 120:30.

⁶⁰⁵Hoff, "Dr. Henry Taylor", 120:30.

⁶⁰⁶Hoff, "Dr. Henry Taylor", 120:30.

⁶⁰⁷Hoff, "Dr. Henry Taylor", 120:29.

⁶⁰⁸Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 106:139. Saara; parents: Benyeman teller, Areyantie teller; witness: Isack Van hock.

⁶⁰⁹Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 106:139. Saara; parents: Benyeman teller, Areyantie teller; witness: Isack Van hock.

⁶¹⁰Hoff, "Dr. Henry Taylor", 120:29.

⁶¹¹Hoff, "Dr. Henry Taylor", 120:29.

⁶¹²Hoff, "Dr. Henry Taylor", 120:29.

⁶¹³Hoff, "Dr. Henry Taylor", 120:29.

⁶¹⁴Hoff, "Dr. Henry Taylor", 120:30.

⁶¹⁵Hoff, "Dr. Henry Taylor", 120:29.

⁶¹⁶Hoff, "Dr. Henry Taylor", 120:29.

[Flatbush]), Neeltje Teynis (Neeltje Teinis Boogaard).^{617,618} She is said to have married **Johannes Eldertsen**, son of **Eldert Lucassen** and **Styntie Hendrickse**, (by T. G. Bergen, but this appears to be incorrect).⁶¹⁹ She probably married **James Lewis** circa 1705.⁶²⁰

Also known as **Mary**.⁶²¹ She may have died in 1706 at the time her daughter, Mary, was born. No further records are found. She does not appear as a witness to any baptism for her siblings. Her daughter was named Mary, rather than Jannetje for her own mother, and two of her sisters (Sara and Adriaantje) named their first daughters, Maria (rather than Jannetje) possibly to honor their deceased sister.

JOHANNES ELDERTSEN was baptized on 26 Nov 1681 Midwoud, Kings Co., Long Island, New York; witnesses Willem Huijkke, Elsje Snedickers.⁶²² He married **Martha (___)** before 1705.⁶²³ He died before 23 Feb 1714/15.⁶²⁴ He was named in his father's will dated on 23 Feb 1714/15 stated to be deceased, names his son, Johannes Eldertsen.⁶²⁵

There were no children of **Marritje³ Jans Bergen** and **Johannes Eldertsen**.

Children of **Marritje³ Jans Bergen** and **James Lewis** were:

- 118 i. Mary⁴ LEWIS was baptized in 1706 First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York; (date not stated) witnesses Jan Hansen, Jannetje Hansen.⁶²⁶

23. CATLYN³ BERGEN (Jan² Hansen, Hans¹) was probably born circa 1690 Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York. She married **Isaac Van Hoeck**, son of **Isaac Arentsz Van Hook** and **Harmtje Dircks Woertman**, Parish Church (Anglican), Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, on 27 Jun 1714.⁶²⁷ She died before 13 Jun 1770; (deceased at the time her husband's will was proved).⁶²⁸

Also known as **Catalyna**.⁶²⁹ Also known as **Catharine**.⁶³⁰ Also known as **Catherine Hanson**.⁶³¹ Also known as **Catlijntie**.⁶³² She witnessed the baptism of **Maria Gerritse**, daughter of **Jan Gerritsen** and **Adriaantje Janse Bergen**, on 16 Aug 1709 First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Theunis Bergen, Cattalijn Bergen).⁶³³ She witnessed the baptism of **Jacobus Bergen**, son of **Hans Jansen Bergen** and **Annetje Eldertsen**, on 12 Apr 1719 First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Isaac

⁶¹⁷van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 124. Marritje; parents: Jan Hansen, Jannitje Teunis; witnesses: Jannitje Teunis, Neeltje Teynis.

⁶¹⁸Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 437. Marritje; parents: Jan Hansz Bergen, Jannetje Teunis; op Breukelen; witnesses: Jan Teunisz, Neeltje Teunis Boogaard.

⁶¹⁹Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 144.

⁶²⁰Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 105:17. Mary; parents: James Lewis, Mary Lewis; witnesses: Jan Hansen, Jannetje Hansen.

⁶²¹Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 105:17. Mary; parents: James Lewis, Mary Lewis; witnesses: Jan Hansen, Jannetje Hansen.

⁶²²Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 413. Johannes; parents: Elderd Lucasz; Stijntje Hendriks; op Midwoud; witnesses: Willem Huijkke, Elsje Snedickers.

⁶²³Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 105:16. Johannes; parents: Johannes Eldersen, Martha Eldersen; witnesses: Eldert Lucassen, Stijntje Eldertsen.

⁶²⁴New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. N.Y. Co. Wills v.II*, pages 245-246. Abstracting Lib. 9, p. 291. Eldert Lucassen.

⁶²⁵New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. N.Y. Co. Wills v.II*, pages 245-246. Abstracting Lib. 9, p. 291. Eldert Lucassen.

⁶²⁶Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 105:17. Mary; parents: James Lewis, Mary Lewis; witnesses: Jan Hansen, Jannetje Hansen.

⁶²⁷Barth, "Dirck Janszen Woertman", 132:141.

⁶²⁸New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abstracts of Wills on file in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York (Vol. VII. June 6, 1766-Nov. 29, 1771*, Collections of the New York Historical Society for the Year 1898 (New York: Printed for the Society, 1898), page 376. Abstracting Lib. 27, page 439. Hereinafter cited as *Abs. N.Y. Co. Wills v.7*.

⁶²⁹Ledley, "Willem Adriaense Bennet of Brooklyn", 94:159.

⁶³⁰New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. N.Y. Co. Wills v.7*, page 376. Abstracting Lib. 27, page 439.

⁶³¹Barth, "Dirck Janszen Woertman", 132:141.

⁶³²Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 106:23. Harmtie; parents: Isaac Van Hoeck, Catlijntie V. Hoeck; witnesses: Hans Bergen, Elizabeth Remsen.

⁶³³Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 105:95. Johannes, Maria; parents: Jan Gerritse, Adriana Gerritse; witnesses: Hans Bergen, Theunis Bergen, Jannetje Bergen, Cattalijn Bergen.

Van Hoeck, Catlijntie V. Hoeck).⁶³⁴ She witnessed the baptism of **Catlyn Bergen**, daughter of **Tunis Jansen Bergen** and **Marritje Dirckse Woertman**, on 25 Jul 1726 First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Isack van Hoeck, Catlyen van Hoeck).⁶³⁵ She was named in her father's will dated on 14 Dec 1751 made executor.⁶³⁶ She witnessed the baptism of **Isaac Van Hoeck Bennet**, son of **Jan Bennet** and **Harmtje Van Hoeck**, on 26 Apr 1752 First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses: Eysack Van hock, Catlyna Van hock).⁶³⁷

ISAAC VAN HOECK was baptized on 28 May 1692 Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, New York; witnesses Evert Van Hoeck, Gerritje Van Hoeck.^{638,639} He died before 13 Jun 1770; when his will was proved.⁶⁴⁰ Also known as **Isaac Van Hook**.⁶⁴¹ He witnessed the baptism of **Dirck Bergen**, son of **Tunis Jansen Bergen** and **Marritje Dirckse Woertman**, on 12 Jan 1718 First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Isaac Van Hoeck, Elizabeth Remsen).⁶⁴² He witnessed the baptism of **Jacobus Bergen**, son of **Hans Jansen Bergen** and **Annetje Eldertsen**, on 12 Apr 1719 First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Isaac Van Hoeck, Catlijntie V. Hoeck).⁶⁴³ He witnessed the baptism of **Sarah Taylor**, daughter of **Benjamin Taylor** and **Adriaantje Janse Bergen**, on 25 Jan 1724 First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, (witness Isaac Van hock).^{644,645} He witnessed the baptism of **Catlyn Bergen**, daughter of **Tunis Jansen Bergen** and **Marritje Dirckse Woertman**, on 25 Jul 1726 First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Isack van Hoeck, Catlyen van Hoeck).⁶⁴⁶ His will was dated on 14 Dec 1751 proved 13 Jun 1770. Isaac Van Hook of Jamaica in Queens County, cordwainer, being in perfect health. I leave to my wife Catharine the sole use and benefit of my dwelling house, lands and meadows in Jamaica or elsewhere, and all my moveable estate, so long as she remains my widow. If she marries, then all to be sold, and the money to be paid to her and my three daughters. Jane, wife of Isaac Mills; Hamantie, wife of John Bennit, and Catharine, wife of Cornelius Hooglant. I make my wife executor. If my wife marries, then I appoint my three daughters and their husbands executors. Witnesses: John Thurston, Benjamin Hinchman, Robert Hinchman. (At the time his will was proved his widow was deceased, and the daughter Catharine Hooglant, was then Catharine Adriance).⁶⁴⁷ He witnessed the baptism of **Isaac Van Hoeck Bennet**, son of **Jan Bennet** and **Harmtje Van Hoeck**, on 26 Apr 1752 First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses: Eysack Van hock, Catlyna Van hock).⁶⁴⁸

Children of **Catlyn³ Bergen** and **Isaac Van Hoeck** were as follows:

119 i. Jane⁴ VAN HOECK was born circa 1716.⁶⁴⁹ She married Isaac Mills circa 1733.^{650,651}

She was named in her father's will dated on 14 Dec 1751 "daughter Jane, wife of Isaac Mills."⁶⁵²

She was living in 1767 Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York.⁶⁵³

⁶³⁴Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 106:24. Jacobus; parents: Hans Bergen, Antie Bergen; witnesses: Isaac Van Hoeck, Catlijntie V. Hoeck.

⁶³⁵Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 106:201. Catlyn; parents: teunes Bergen, Matye bergen; witness: Isack Van Hoeck, Catlyen van Hoeck.

⁶³⁶New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. N.Y. Co. Wills v.7*, page 376. Abstracting Lib. 27, page 439.

⁶³⁷Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 108:25. eysack Van hoik; parents: yan bennet, harmtyi bennet.

⁶³⁸Barth, "Dirck Janszen Woertman", 132:139.

⁶³⁹Evans (Ed.), *Baptisms RDC New Amsterdam/New York (1639-1730)*, page 209. Isacq; parents: Isaacq Van Hoeck, Harmtje Dircks; witnesses: Evert Van Hoeck, Gerritje Van Hoeck.

⁶⁴⁰New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. N.Y. Co. Wills v.7*, page 376. Abstracting Lib. 27, page 439.

⁶⁴¹New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. N.Y. Co. Wills v.7*, page 376. Abstracting Lib. 27, page 439.

⁶⁴²Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 106:21. Dirck; parents: Theunis Bergen, Marritie Bergen; witnesses: Isaac Van Hoeck, Elizabeth Remsen.

⁶⁴³Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 106:24. Jacobus; parents: Hans Bergen, Antie Bergen; witnesses: Isaac Van Hoeck, Catlijntie V. Hoeck.

⁶⁴⁴Hoff, "Dr. Henry Taylor", 120:29.

⁶⁴⁵Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 106:139. Saara; parents: Benyeman teller, Areyantie teller; witness: Isack Van hock.

⁶⁴⁶Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 106:201. Catlyn; parents: teunes Bergen, Matye bergen; witness: Isack Van Hoeck, Catlyen van Hoeck.

⁶⁴⁷New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. N.Y. Co. Wills v.7*, page 376. Abstracting Lib. 27, page 439.

⁶⁴⁸Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 108:25. eysack Van hoik; parents: yan bennet, harmtyi bennet.

⁶⁴⁹Barth, "Dirck Janszen Woertman", 132:142.

⁶⁵⁰New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. N.Y. Co. Wills v.7*, page 376. Abstracting Lib. 27, page 439.

⁶⁵¹Barth, "Dirck Janszen Woertman", 132:142.

- 120 ii. Harmtje VAN HOECK was baptized on 20 Aug 1718 First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York; witnesses Hans Bergen, Elizabeth Remsen.^{654,655} She married Jan Bennet, son of Adriaen Bennet and Hannah Wyckoff, on 9 Jun 1745.⁶⁵⁶ She died in Oct 1797.⁶⁵⁷
 She was named in her father's will dated on 14 Dec 1751 "daughter Harmantie, wife of John Bennit.⁶⁵⁸" She is named in her husband's will on 21 Mar 1794.⁶⁵⁹
JAN BENNET was baptized on 19 Nov 1721 First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York; witnesses: Jan bennet, femmetie bennet.⁶⁶⁰ He died between 21 Mar 1794 and 26 Oct 1794; (dates of will and proving).⁶⁶¹ Also known as **Yan Bennet**.⁶⁶² In 1794 **Jan Bennet** resided Jamaica, Queens Co., New York.⁶⁶³ His will was dated on 21 Mar 1794 proved 26 Oct 1794. John Bennet of Jamaica, Queens Co., New York. To Hormppie my wife; my son Isaac; to my daughter Hannah wife of Isaac Brinkerhoff; to Catherine my daughter wife of Nathaniel Smith; to my daughter Charity, wife of William Martin; to my daughter Jean, wife of John Brush & her children (not named). Appoint my son Isaac Bennet and my two sons-in-law Isaac Brinkerhoff and Nathaniel Smith, executors. Signs by his mark. Witnesses: John Rhodes, William Rhodes, Danl. Smith.^{664,665}
- 121 iii. Catherine VAN HOOK was baptized on 2 Oct 1722 First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York; witnesses Tuen Bergen, Matye Bergen.^{666,667} She married first Cornelius Hoagland, son of Elbert Hooglandt and Catlina Bennet.⁶⁶⁸ She married by license dated on 14 Jan 1761 New York Jacob Adriaance.⁶⁶⁹ She married an unknown person before Jun 1770.⁶⁷⁰
 Also known as **CATLYNTIE VAN HOECK**.⁶⁷¹ She was named in her father's will dated on 14 Dec 1751 "daughter Catharine, wife of Cornelius Hooglant.⁶⁷²"
CORNELIUS HOAGLAND was baptized on 10 May 1730 First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York; witness: Catlyntie hogelant.⁶⁷³ He died before 13 Mar 1780; (stated as deceased in his father's will).⁶⁷⁴

⁶⁵²New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. N.Y. Co. Wills v.7*, page 376. Abstracting Lib. 27, page 439.

⁶⁵³Barth, "Dirck Janszen Woertman", 132:142.

⁶⁵⁴Barth, "Dirck Janszen Woertman", 132:142.

⁶⁵⁵Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 106:23. Harmtje; parents: Isaac Van Hoeck, Catlijntie V. Hoeck; witnesses: Hans Bergen, Elizabeth Remsen.

⁶⁵⁶Ledley, "Willem Adriaense Bennet of Brooklyn", 94:159.

⁶⁵⁷Barth, "Dirck Janszen Woertman", 132:142.

⁶⁵⁸New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. N.Y. Co. Wills v.7*, page 376. Abstracting Lib. 27, page 439.

⁶⁵⁹"Abstracts of Wills, Administrations and Guardianships in NY State, 1787-1835." New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2006), (From material originally compiled by William A. D. Eardeley, now held by the Brooklyn Historical Society.). Online www.americanancestors.org., Retrieved August 2012. Queens County, page 2151. Abstracting Wills A, pages 247-249. Hereinafter cited as Abstracts of Wills, etc. in NY 1787-1835.

⁶⁶⁰Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 106:90. Jan; parents: Arie bennet, Anatie bennet.

⁶⁶¹Abstracts of Wills, etc. in NY 1787-1835, online www.americanancestors.org, Retrieved August 2012. Queens County, page 2151. Abstracting Wills A, pages 247-249.

⁶⁶²Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 108:25. eysack Van hoik; parents: yan bennet, harmtyi bennet.

⁶⁶³Abstracts of Wills, etc. in NY 1787-1835, online www.americanancestors.org, Retrieved August 2012. Queens County, page 2151. Abstracting Wills A, pages 247-249.

⁶⁶⁴Ledley, "Willem Adriaense Bennet of Brooklyn", 94:159.

⁶⁶⁵Abstracts of Wills, etc. in NY 1787-1835, online www.americanancestors.org, Retrieved August 2012. Queens County, page 2151. Abstracting Wills A, pages 247-249.

⁶⁶⁶Barth, "Dirck Janszen Woertman", 132:143.

⁶⁶⁷Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 106:92. Catlyntie; parents: Isack van hoeck, Catlyntie van hoeck; witnesses: tuen bergen, matye bergen.

⁶⁶⁸Ledley, "Willem Adriaense Bennet of Brooklyn", 94:36.

⁶⁶⁹Barth, "Dirck Janszen Woertman", 132:143.

⁶⁷⁰New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. N.Y. Co. Wills v.7*, page 376. Abstracting Lib. 27, page 439.

⁶⁷¹Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 106:92. Catlyntie; parents: Isack van hoeck, Catlyntie van hoeck; witnesses: tuen bergen, matye bergen.

⁶⁷²New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. N.Y. Co. Wills v.7*, page 376. Abstracting Lib. 27, page 439.

⁶⁷³Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 107:35. Corenlis; parents: Elbert hogelant, Catlyntie hogelant.

⁶⁷⁴New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. NY Co. Wills v. 10*, pages 190-191. Abstracting Lib. 34, page 424.

24. FEMMITJE³ BERGEN (Michiel² Hansen, Hans¹) was probably born between 1669 and 1679 Bedford, Kings Co., Long Island, New York. She married **Jan Corneliszen Vanderveer**, son of **Cornelis Janszen van der Veer** and **Tryntje Mandeville**, Old First Reformed Dutch Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, on 5 Jan 1695.⁶⁷⁵

JAN CORNELISZEN VANDERVEER was probably born between 1670 and 1675 Nieuw Amersfoort, Kings Co., Long Island, New York. Also known as **Jan Van der Veer**.⁶⁷⁶ Also known as **Jan Dominicus**.⁶⁷⁷ He witnessed the baptism of **Catrijntje Dorland**, daughter of **Jan Dorland** and **Maria Vanderveer**, on 7 Aug 1705 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Jan Van der Veer, Annetje Dorlant).⁶⁷⁸

Children of **Femmitje³ Bergen** and **Jan Corneliszen Vanderveer** were as follows:

122 i. Jan⁴ VANDERVEER married Cornelia Lott.⁶⁷⁹ He died between 7 Oct 1776 and 8 Apr 1782.

His will was dated on 7 Oct 1776 proved 8 Apr 1782. Mentions wife Cornelia; daughters Femmetje, wife of Guiliam Cornell, and Catherine, wife of John Stryker. Also cousin Cornelius Vanderveer, among those appointed executors.⁶⁸⁰

123 ii. Hendrick VANDERVEER.

124 iii. Michael VANDERVEER married Belletje Suydam, daughter of Jacob Hendrickszen Suydam and Sytie Jacobs, before 1723.⁶⁸¹ He died before 22 Jun 1738; He was named as an executor of his father-in-law, Jacob Suydam's will, but died before the will was proved.⁶⁸²

He was made an executor of the will of Jacob Hendrickszen Suydam on 12 Oct 1737; proved 22 Jun 1738. Job Suydam of Flatbush in Kings County, being sick. I leave to my wife Syte, and my son Job, £25 yearly, and the use of my dwelling-house and lands, and my negro wench and child. I leave to my grandson, Jacob, son of my son Jan Suydam, deceased, £5, before any division. I leave to my children, Hendrick, Johannes, Ryck, Cornelis, Dowe, Eytie, Ariantie, Gertie, Belitie, Janettie, and Sytie, and to the children of my son Jan, deceased, all the rest of my estate, whatever. I make my son Hendrick, and my sons-in-law Peter Lefferts and Magheal Vanderveer, executors. Witnesses: Isaac Lefferts, Jan Vanderbilt, Jeremias Vanderbilt. When proved, 22 Jun 1738, Michael Vanderveer was then dead.⁶⁸³

BELLETJE SUYDAM was named in her father's will dated on 12 Oct 1737.⁶⁸⁴

125 iv. Teunis VANDERVEER married Alchie Schenck.⁶⁸⁵

Also known as **TUNIS VAN DE VERE**.⁶⁸⁶ Also known as **TEUNIS VAN DER VEER**.⁶⁸⁷ His will was dated on 4 Nov 1773 proved 9 May 1775. Called Teunis Vanderveer of Freehold, New Jersey. Names wife Altie, sons Garret, Cornelius, Tunas, John, Jacob and David, daughters Ellener (Neeltje), Phebe and Altie, and son-in-law John Voorhees.⁶⁸⁸

⁶⁷⁵van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 218. Jan Cornelissen van der Veer, "b(orn) in Nieuw Amersvoort", and Femmitje (____) Bergen, "born in Betvoort", "young m(an and) maiden, the bridegroom (____) and the bride in Breuckelen", (had their banns) proclaimed, with (consent____) and mother and br(____).

⁶⁷⁶van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 149. Catrijntje; parents: Jan Dorlant, Marijtje.

⁶⁷⁷Andrew J. Provost, *Early Settlers of Bushwick, Long Island, New York and their Descendants* (Darien, CT: A.J. Provost, 1949-1963), p.54. Hereinafter cited as *Early Settlers of Bushwick*.

⁶⁷⁸van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 149. Catrijntje; parents: Jan Dorlant, Marijtje.

⁶⁷⁹Lester Dunbar Mapes, "Early Generations of the Vanderveer Family," *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record* vol.68 (1937): 68:206. Hereinafter cited as "Vanderveer, NYGBR 68 (1937)."

⁶⁸⁰Mapes, "Vanderveer, NYGBR 68 (1937)", 68:211.

⁶⁸¹Mapes, "Vanderveer, NYGBR 68 (1937)", 68:206.

⁶⁸²Mapes, "Vanderveer, NYGBR 68 (1937)", 68:210.

⁶⁸³New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. N.Y. Co. Wills v. III*, pages 244-245. Abstracting Lib. 13, p. 177. Job Suydam.

⁶⁸⁴New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. N.Y. Co. Wills v. III*, pages 244-245. Abstracting Lib. 13, p. 177. Job Suydam.

⁶⁸⁵Mapes, "Vanderveer, NYGBR 68 (1937)", 68:206.

⁶⁸⁶"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 23:13. a son; parents: Tunis Van De Vere, Aelke Schenk; no witnesses recorded.

⁶⁸⁷"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 23:92. Neeltje; parents: Teunis Van Der Veer, Aeltje Schenk; no witnesses recorded.

⁶⁸⁸Mapes, "Vanderveer, NYGBR 68 (1937)", 68:211.

ALCHIE SCHENCK. Also known as **Aelke Schenk.**⁶⁸⁹

- 126 v. Jacobus VANDERVEER.
- 127 vi. Femmetje VANDERVEER married Jacob Sebering.⁶⁹⁰
- 128 vii. Sarah VANDERVEER.
- 129 viii. Johannes VANDERVEER.
- 130 ix. Catryntje VANDERVEER was baptized on 29 Mar 1696.⁶⁹¹ She married Isaac van Nuys.⁶⁹²
- 131 x. Cornelius VANDERVEER was born on 22 Jan 1696/97.⁶⁹³ He married Jannetje Wyckoff, daughter of Garret Pietersen Wyckoff and Sarah Catharina Nevius, on 25 Apr 1722.^{694,695} He died on 22 Jan 1782.⁶⁹⁶ He was buried Flatbush, Kings Co., Long Island, New York.⁶⁹⁷

Also known as **CORNELIS VAN DE VERE.**⁶⁹⁸ Also known as **DE VIER.**⁶⁹⁹ Surname is also spelled **VAN DER VEER.**⁷⁰⁰ Between 1723 and 1732 Cornelius Vanderveer and Jannetje Wyckoff resided Freehold, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.⁷⁰¹ He was a member of Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, on 23 Aug 1731 "at Friholt" (Freehold).⁷⁰² In 1735 Cornelius Vanderveer and Jannetje Wyckoff resided Kings Co., Long Island, New York.⁷⁰³ His will was dated on 7 Jun 1775 proved 8 Apr 1782, called Cornelius Vanderveer of Flatbush.⁷⁰⁴

JANNETJE WYCKOFF was born on 1 Jan 1701 Flatlands, Kings Co., Long Island, New York.^{705,706} She died on 31 Oct 1774 Flatbush, Kings Co., Long Island, New York.⁷⁰⁷ She was buried Flatbush, Kings Co., Long Island, New York.⁷⁰⁸ Also known as **Yannetie Wykhoof.**⁷⁰⁹ She was a member of

⁶⁸⁹"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 23:13. a son; parents: Tunis Van De Vere, Aelke Schenk; no witnesses recorded.

⁶⁹⁰Mapes, "Vanderveer, NYGBR 68 (1937)", 68:206.

⁶⁹¹Mapes, "Vanderveer, NYGBR 68 (1937)", 68:206.

⁶⁹²Mapes, "Vanderveer, NYGBR 68 (1937)", 68:206.

⁶⁹³Mapes, "Vanderveer, NYGBR 68 (1937)", 68:209.

⁶⁹⁴Mapes, "Vanderveer, NYGBR 68 (1937)", 68:205.

⁶⁹⁵Mapes, "Vanderveer, NYGBR 68 (1937)", 68:209.

⁶⁹⁶Mapes, "Vanderveer, NYGBR 68 (1937)", 68:209.

⁶⁹⁷Mapes, "Vanderveer, NYGBR 68 (1937)", 68:209.

⁶⁹⁸"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 23:11. A child; parents: Cornelis Van De Vere, (blank) Wiikof; no witnesses recorded.

⁶⁹⁹"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 22:88. Date: 21 Apr 1723; A daughter; parents: (*blank*, the names Hendrick and Cornelius both written here but crossed off) de Vier; no witnesses recorded.

⁷⁰⁰Mapes, "Vanderveer, NYGBR 68 (1937)", 68:209.

⁷⁰¹Mapes, "Vanderveer, NYGBR 68 (1937)", 68:209.

⁷⁰²"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 23:93; 24:20, "Church Members." This list, begun at 23:93, is continued at 24:19 with the explanation that the list is "actually a group pf signatures (many of them not holograph, however) to the declaration below, which it does indeed follow in the original record book." Those signing the declaration were 1- Acknowledging Dom. G. Haeghoort as their legal regular pastor and teacher, according to the constitution of the Low Dutch Reformed Church. 2- That they will display and conduct themselves willingly in all respects as members of the Reformed Low Dutch congregation at Friholt and Middletown under the supervision of their pastor Do. Haeghoort. 3- That they will contribute freely from time to time according to their means, whatever is needed to carry on the church and services. In effect, those signing the declaration could be described as Members of the Low Dutch Reformed Congregations of Freehold and Middletown. The first couple of dozen or so names appear at 23:93, 94, as "Church Members," and then are repeated at 24:20 with the above clarification.

⁷⁰³Mapes, "Vanderveer, NYGBR 68 (1937)", 68:209.

⁷⁰⁴Mapes, "Vanderveer, NYGBR 68 (1937)", 68:210.

⁷⁰⁵William Forman Wyckoff, *Wyckoff Family in America: A Genealogy* (Summit, N.J.: Wyckoff Association in America, 1950), p.419. Hereinafter cited as *Wyckoff Family in America*.

⁷⁰⁶Mapes, "Vanderveer, NYGBR 68 (1937)", 68:209.

⁷⁰⁷Mapes, "Vanderveer, NYGBR 68 (1937)", 68:209.

⁷⁰⁸Mapes, "Vanderveer, NYGBR 68 (1937)", 68:209.

⁷⁰⁹"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 24:21, "Church Members." This list, begun at 23:93, is continued at 24:19 with the explanation that the list is "actually a group pf signatures (many of them not holograph, however) to the declaration below, which it does indeed follow in the original record book." Those signing the declaration were 1- Acknowledging Dom. G. Haeghoort as their legal regular pastor and teacher, according to the constitution of the Low

Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, on 23 Aug 1731 "at Friholt" (Freehold). Yannetie Wykhoof, wife of Cornelus Van der Veer.⁷¹⁰

25. SARAH³ MICHIELSE BERGEN (Michiel² Hansen, Hans¹) was baptized on 2 Jun 1678 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York; witnesses: Teunis Ghijsbert Bogaert, Sara Jorissen.^{711,712} She married **Jan Strycker**, son of **Pieter Jansz Strycker** and **Annetie Barentse**, on 17 Feb 1722.⁷¹³ She died on 15 Jul 1760.⁷¹⁴

JAN STRYCKER was baptized on 10 Aug 1684 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York; witnesses: Swaentje Strijkers (Zwaantje Potters), Jan Strijker, Hendrick Strijker.^{715,716} He married first in 1705 **Margarita Schenk**, daughter of **Johannes Schenck** and **Magdalena de Hass**.^{717,718} He died on 18 Aug 1770.⁷¹⁹

Children of **Sarah³ Michielse Bergen** and **Jan Strycker** all born Flatbush, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, were as follows:

132 i. Mighiel⁴ STRYCKER was born on 4 Mar 1723.⁷²⁰ He married Hannah Stryker on 31 May 1751.⁷²¹ He died on 26 Sep 1807.⁷²²

HANNAH STRYKER was born on 13 Feb 1733.⁷²³ She died on 1 Oct 1807.⁷²⁴
133 ii. Femmetje STRYCKER was born on 19 Jun 1725.⁷²⁵ She married Jacobus Vanderveer on 25 May 1745.⁷²⁶

134 iii. Barent STRYCKER was born on 13 Nov 1728.⁷²⁷ He died before 1768.⁷²⁸

Dutch Reformed Church. 2- That they will display and conduct themselves willingly in all respects as members of the Reformed Low Dutch congregation at Friholt and Middletown under the supervision of their pastor Do. Haeghoort. 3- That they will contribute freely from time to time according to their means, whatever is needed to carry on the church and services. In effect, those signing the declaration could be described as Members of the Low Dutch Reformed Congregations of Freehold and Middletown. The first couple of dozen or so names appear at 23:93, 94, as "Church Members," and then are repeated at 24:20 with the above clarification.

⁷¹⁰"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 24:21, "Church Members." This list, begun at 23:93, is continued at 24:19 with the explanation that the list is "actually a group pf signatures (many of them not holograph, however) to the declaration below, which it does indeed follow in the original record book." Those signing the declaration were 1-

Acknowledging Dom. G. Haeghoort as their legal regular pastor and teacher, according to the constitution of the Low Dutch Reformed Church. 2- That they will display and conduct themselves willingly in all respects as members of the Reformed Low Dutch congregation at Friholt and Middletown under the supervision of their pastor Do. Haeghoort. 3- That they will contribute freely from time to time according to their means, whatever is needed to carry on the church and services. In effect, those signing the declaration could be described as Members of the Low Dutch Reformed Congregations of Freehold and Middletown. The first couple of dozen or so names appear at 23:93, 94, as "Church Members," and then are repeated at 24:20 with the above clarification.

⁷¹¹van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 117. Saertje; parents: Michiel Hansen, Femmitje Teunis.

⁷¹²Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 385. Sara; parents: Michiel Hansz, femmetje Theunis; op Breukelen.

⁷¹³Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 204 fn.

⁷¹⁴Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 203.

⁷¹⁵van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 123. Jan; parents: Pieter Strijker, Annitje Strijker.

⁷¹⁶Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 430. Jan; parents: Pieter Strijker, Annetje Barends; op Breukelen; witnesses: Jan Strijker, Hendrik Strijker, Zwaantje Potters.

⁷¹⁷Gail Grutle Boughn, "Johannes Stryker-Cornelia Vanderveer Family Bible Records," *New Netherland Connections* Vol. 3, page 112 (1998): 3:114. Additional notes. Hereinafter cited as "Johannes Stryker-Cornelia Vanderveer Family Bible Records."

⁷¹⁸Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 204 fn.

⁷¹⁹Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 204 fn.

⁷²⁰Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 204 fn.

⁷²¹Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 204 fn.

⁷²²Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 204 fn.

⁷²³Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 204 fn.

⁷²⁴Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 204 fn.

⁷²⁵Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 205.

⁷²⁶Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 205.

135 iv. Sara STRYCKER was born on 15 Jun 1731.⁷²⁹ She died before 1768.⁷³⁰

28. HANS³ MICHIELZE BERGEN (Michiel² Hansen, Hans¹) was said to be baptized on 11 Mar 1689 (as stated by T. G. Bergen, but a record has not been found).^{731,732} He married **Rachel Bensing**, daughter of **Derick Benson** and **Thysie Claes**.⁷³³ He died between 18 Jan 1731 and 20 Jun 1732; (dates of will and proving).

A baker, he resided near Brooklyn Ferry in Kings County, Long Island, New York.⁷³⁴ His will was dated on 18 Jan 1731 proved 20 Jun 1732. Leaves his estate to his wife Rachel during her widowhood; after her remarriage or death to his children, Michael, Fammike, Teunis, Derick, and Hanse.^{735,736,737} Teunis G. Bergen lists the children of Hans Bergen and Rachel Bensing on page 217 of *The Bergen Family*. There is an error, and other concerns in his account. Daughter Annetje (bapt. 12 Mar 1710, New York) is per the New York Reformed Dutch Church record, a daughter of Hans Berge(n) and Saartje Rapalje, Ju^r., and is not a child of this Hans Bergen and Rachel Bensing. Daughter Tiesje (or Fiesje) is stated to have been baptized at Brooklyn on 9 June 1711, but this record has not been found. She is not named in her father's will. The source for the birth dates of children Femmetje, Hans and Tunis is not given, but all three are mentioned in their father's will. Michael (Meighiel) and Derick, both have baptisms that are found in the records of the New York Reformed Dutch Church.⁷³⁸

RACHEL BENSING. Also known as **Rachel Benson**.⁷³⁹ She is named in her husband's will on 18 Jan 1731.⁷⁴⁰

Children of **Hans³ Michielze Bergen** and **Rachel Bensing** were as follows:

136 i. Tiesje^f BERGEN was said to be baptized on 9 Jun 1711 Brooklyn, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (claimed by T. G. Bergen, but the record has not been found).⁷⁴¹

Also known as **FIESJE BERGEN**.⁷⁴²

137 ii. Michael BERGEN was baptized on 1 Jan 1713 Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, New York; sponsors Dirck Bensen, Jannetje Koxman, s.h.v.⁷⁴³

Also known as **MEIGHIEL BERGEN**.⁷⁴⁴ He was named in his father's will dated on 18 Jan 1731.⁷⁴⁵

⁷²⁷Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 205.

⁷²⁸Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 205.

⁷²⁹Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 205.

⁷³⁰Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 205.

⁷³¹Purple, "Teunis G. Bergen", 12:153.

⁷³²Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 117. Baptized 11 March 1689, but location not stated.

⁷³³Purple, "Teunis G. Bergen", 12:153.

⁷³⁴Purple, "Teunis G. Bergen", 12:153.

⁷³⁵E. B. O'Callaghan, "Ancient Wills," *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record* Vol. 2. pp. 155-156, 202-205 (1871): 2:203. Will of Hans Bergen, of Brooklnad, Kings Co. Abstracting "N. Y. Wills, Lib. 11, p.311". Hereinafter cited as "Ancient Wills."

⁷³⁶New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. N.Y. Co. Wills v. III*, pages 62-63. Abstracting Lib. 11, p. 311.

⁷³⁷Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 216. Devised to Michael, his oldest son, the farm (of 180 acres, since Power's), on which he then resided, valued at £600, subject to the payment of a legacy of £200 to his daughter Femmetje, and also of £200 to be paid to his son Teunis, when 21 years of age; to his son Derick, the dwelling house at the ferry, wherein John Rym now lives, with the bolting house and the ground whereon Thomas Browne now lives, all valued at £250, subject to a legacy of £50, to be paid to his son Hans when 21; and to his son Hans in addition, a lot at the ferry valued at £150.

⁷³⁸Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 217.

⁷³⁹Purple, "Teunis G. Bergen", 12:153.

⁷⁴⁰O'Callaghan, "Ancient Wills", 2:203. Will of Hans Bergen, of Brooklnad, Kings Co. Abstracting "N. Y. Wills, Lib. 11, p.311."

⁷⁴¹Purple, "Teunis G. Bergen", 12:153.

⁷⁴²Purple, "Teunis G. Bergen", 12:153.

⁷⁴³Evans (Ed.), *Baptisms RDC New Amsterdam/New York (1639-1730)*, page 365. Michiel; parents: Hans Bergen, Rachel Bensen; witnesses: Dirck Bensen, Jannetje Koxman, s.h.v.

⁷⁴⁴Purple, "Teunis G. Bergen", 12:153.

⁷⁴⁵O'Callaghan, "Ancient Wills", 2:203. Will of Hans Bergen, of Brooklnad, Kings Co. Abstracting "N. Y. Wills, Lib. 11, p.311."

- 138 iii. Femmetje BERGEN was born on 29 Jul 1715.⁷⁴⁶
Also known as **FAMMIKE BERGEN**.⁷⁴⁷ She was named in her father's will dated on 18 Jan 1731.⁷⁴⁸
- 139 iv. Derick BERGEN was baptized on 5 Mar 1718 Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, New York; witnesses Samson Bensen, Catlyntje Killie.⁷⁴⁹
Also known as **DERICK BERGEN**.⁷⁵⁰ Also known as **DIRK BERGEN**.⁷⁵¹ He was named in his father's will dated on 18 Jan 1731.⁷⁵²
- 140 v. Hans BERGEN was born on 12 Jul 1721.⁷⁵³
He was named in his father's will dated on 18 Jan 1731.⁷⁵⁴
- 141 vi. Tunis BERGEN was born on 15 Oct 1730.⁷⁵⁵ He married Annetie Stoothoft, daughter of Gerret Stoothoft and Lammetje Strycker, in Apr 1760.⁷⁵⁶
Also known as **TEUNIS BERGEN**.⁷⁵⁷ He was named in his father's will dated on 18 Jan 1731.⁷⁵⁸
ANNETIE STOOHOFT was born on 21 Feb 1743.⁷⁵⁹ She died on 23 Jul 1819.⁷⁶⁰ Also known as **Johanna Stoothoft**.⁷⁶¹

29. LAMMERTJE³ JORISE BERGEN (Joris² Hansen, Hans¹) was baptized on 26 Dec 1679 Midwoud, Kings Co., Long Island, New York; witnesses Jannetje Joris Rapailie, Jan Strijcker.^{762,763} She married **Joris Remsen**, son of **Rem Remsen** and **Marritie Janse Van der Bilt**, before 1701.⁷⁶⁴

Also known as **Lammetje**.⁷⁶⁵

JORIS REMSEN was born before 1682.⁷⁶⁶ He married second circa 1710 **Sara Polhemus**, daughter of **Theodorus Polhemus** and **Aertje Teunise Bogaert**.⁷⁶⁷ Also known as **Joris Remze**.⁷⁶⁸ He was later known as Joris "of the Pond." T.G. Bergen lists him as the eldest child with the second child baptized 21 May 1682 at Flatbush.⁷⁶⁹

⁷⁴⁶Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 217. Source for birth date is not given.

⁷⁴⁷O'Callaghan, "Ancient Wills", 2:203. Will of Hans Bergen, of Brooklnad, Kings Co. Abstracting "N. Y. Wills, Lib. 11, p.311."

⁷⁴⁸O'Callaghan, "Ancient Wills", 2:203. Will of Hans Bergen, of Brooklnad, Kings Co. Abstracting "N. Y. Wills, Lib. 11, p.311."

⁷⁴⁹Evans (Ed.), *Baptisms RDC New Amsterdam/New York (1639-1730)*, page 403. Dirk; parents: Hans Bergen, Rachel Bensen; witnesses: Samuel Bergen, Catlyntje Killie.

⁷⁵⁰O'Callaghan, "Ancient Wills", 2:203. Will of Hans Bergen, of Brooklnad, Kings Co. Abstracting "N. Y. Wills, Lib. 11, p.311."

⁷⁵¹Evans (Ed.), *Baptisms RDC New Amsterdam/New York (1639-1730)*, page 403. Dirk; parents: Hans Bergen, Rachel Bensen; witnesses: Samuel Bergen, Catlyntje Killie.

⁷⁵²O'Callaghan, "Ancient Wills", 2:203. Will of Hans Bergen, of Brooklnad, Kings Co. Abstracting "N. Y. Wills, Lib. 11, p.311."

⁷⁵³Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 217. Source for birth date is not given.

⁷⁵⁴O'Callaghan, "Ancient Wills", 2:203. Will of Hans Bergen, of Brooklnad, Kings Co. Abstracting "N. Y. Wills, Lib. 11, p.311."

⁷⁵⁵Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 217. Source for birth date is not given.

⁷⁵⁶Purple, "Teunis G. Bergen", 12:153.

⁷⁵⁷O'Callaghan, "Ancient Wills", 2:203. Will of Hans Bergen, of Brooklnad, Kings Co. Abstracting "N. Y. Wills, Lib. 11, p.311."

⁷⁵⁸O'Callaghan, "Ancient Wills", 2:203. Will of Hans Bergen, of Brooklnad, Kings Co. Abstracting "N. Y. Wills, Lib. 11, p.311."

⁷⁵⁹Purple, "Teunis G. Bergen", 12:153.

⁷⁶⁰Purple, "Teunis G. Bergen", 12:153.

⁷⁶¹Purple, "Teunis G. Bergen", 12:153.

⁷⁶²McCracken, "Trico-Rapalje, TAG 35 (1959)", 35:198. Gives a baptism date of 12 May 1678. A baptism record, for that date, is NOT found in the records of either the Brooklyn or Flatbush Dutch Churches. Baptized on this date, as per the Brooklyn Dutch Church records, are Hans, son of Jacob Hansz (Bergen) and immediately preceding Jacob, Elsie, daughter of Lammert Dorlant with sponsor Thomas Lammertsz. Lammertje, daughter of Joris Hansz Bergen and Sara Strijcker was baptized on 26 Dec 1679 at Midwoud, recorded at Flatbush.

⁷⁶³Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 395. Lammertje; parents: Joris Hansz Bergen, Sara Strijcker; op Midwoud.

⁷⁶⁴van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 145. Marrytje; parents: Joris Remze, Lammetje.

⁷⁶⁵van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 145. Marrytje; parents: Joris Remze, Lammetje.

⁷⁶⁶McCracken, "Trico-Rapalje, TAG 35 (1959)", 35:199.

Children of **Lammertje³ Jorise Bergen** and **Joris Remsen** were as follows:

- 142 i. Marrytje⁴ REMSEN was baptized on 21 Sep 1701 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York; witnesses Rem Remsen, Marrytje, his wife.⁷⁷⁰
- 143 ii. Joris REMSEN was born in 1706.⁷⁷¹
His will was dated on 16 Jul 1741.⁷⁷²

31. AELTIE³ JORISE BERGEN (Joris² Hansen, Hans¹) was baptized on 15 Oct 1682 New Utrecht, Kings Co., Long Island, New York; witnesses Michiel Hansz Bergen, Aaltje Strijckers.^{773,774} She married **Rem Remsen**, son of **Joris Remsen** and **Femmetje Dircks Woertman**, Brooklyn, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, on 17 Aug 1707 (banns 26 Jul 1707).^{775,776}

She was named in her father's will dated on 16 Aug 1722.⁷⁷⁷

REM REMSEN was born circa 1685 New Lots (Flatbush), Kings Co., Long Island, New York.⁷⁷⁸ He died between 16 Aug 1722 and 7 Jun 1724; (dates of will and proving).⁷⁷⁹ Also known as **Rem Jorissen**.⁷⁸⁰ Also known as **Rem Jorise**.⁷⁸¹ His will was dated on 16 Aug 1722 proved 7 Jun 1725. Rem Remsen, of Kings County, on the Island of Nassau, being at the present time very sick. I leave to my oldest son, Joris Remsen, £10 when of age. I leave to my mother Femitye, one half of the farm I now live on during her life, and the other half to my dear wife Aeltie for life, and she is to take care for the education of all my children till they be of age or married. After the death of my wife and mother, one half of my farm is to go to my son Joris, and he is to pay to my daughters, Femitye, Sarah and Anke, £225. The other half is to go to my son, Jan Remsen. I leave all personal estate to my wife Aeltie. I make my brothers in law, Johannes Bergen, Joost De Beavois, of Kings County, and my friend, Cornelius Clopper of New York, executors. "I have hereto set my hand and seal at my farm in Kings County." Witnesses: Cornelius Everts, Jan Jansen, Jacobus De Beavois.^{782,783}

Children of **Aeltie³ Jorise Bergen** and **Rem Remsen** were as follows:

- 144 i. Anke⁴ REMSEN was named in her father's will dated on 16 Aug 1722.⁷⁸⁴
- 145 ii. Joris REMSEN was named in his father's will dated on 16 Aug 1722.⁷⁸⁵
- 146 iii. Sarah REMSEN was named in her father's will dated on 16 Aug 1722.⁷⁸⁶
- 147 iv. Femmetje REMSEN was baptized on 24 May 1708 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York; witnesses Joris Hanse, Femmetje Remse.⁷⁸⁷
She was named in her father's will dated on 16 Aug 1722.⁷⁸⁸

⁷⁶⁷Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 393.

⁷⁶⁸van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 145. Marrytje; parents: Joris Remze, Lammetje.

⁷⁶⁹McCracken, "Trico-Rapalje, TAG 35 (1959)", 35:199.

⁷⁷⁰van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 145. Marrytje; parents: Joris Remze, Lammetje.

⁷⁷¹Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 393.

⁷⁷²Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 393.

⁷⁷³Barth, "Dirck Janszen Woertman", 132:144.

⁷⁷⁴Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 419. Aaltje; parents: Joris Hansz Bergen, Sara Strijckers; op N. Utrecht; witnesses: Michiel Hansz Bergen, Aaltje Strijckers.

⁷⁷⁵Barth, "Dirck Janszen Woertman", 132:144.

⁷⁷⁶Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 285. The 26 July the marriage banns were registered of Rem Jorrissen, born in Oostwoudt and residing, in Brooklyn, and Aaltie Bergen, born and residing in Brooklyn, Married in the Bay the 17 August.

⁷⁷⁷New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. N.Y. Co. Wills v.II*, page 294. Abstracting Lib. 9, p. 482.

⁷⁷⁸Barth, "Dirck Janszen Woertman", 132:144.

⁷⁷⁹Barth, "Dirck Janszen Woertman", 132:144.

⁷⁸⁰Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 285. The 26 July the marriage banns were registered of Rem Jorrissen, born in Oostwoudt and residing, in Brooklyn, and Aaltie Bergen, born and residing in Brooklyn, Married in the Bay the 17 August.

⁷⁸¹van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 153. Femmetje; parents: Rem Jorise, Aaltje.

⁷⁸²Barth, "Dirck Janszen Woertman", 132:144.

⁷⁸³New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. N.Y. Co. Wills v.II*, page 294. Abstracting Lib. 9, p. 482.

⁷⁸⁴New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. N.Y. Co. Wills v.II*, page 294. Abstracting Lib. 9, p. 482.

⁷⁸⁵New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. N.Y. Co. Wills v.II*, page 294. Abstracting Lib. 9, p. 482.

⁷⁸⁶New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. N.Y. Co. Wills v.II*, page 294. Abstracting Lib. 9, p. 482.

⁷⁸⁷van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 153. Femmetje; parents: Rem Jorise, Aaltje.

⁷⁸⁸New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. N.Y. Co. Wills v.II*, page 294. Abstracting Lib. 9, p. 482.

32. HANS³ JORISZEN BERGEN (Joris² Hansen, Hans¹) was baptized on 31 Aug 1684 New Utrecht, Kings Co., Long Island, New York; witnesses Abraham Jorisz, Hendrik Strijkker, Annetje Tonis Bogaard.⁷⁸⁹ He married **Sytje Van Wicklen**, daughter of **Euwe Janszen** and **Metje Simmons Van Arsdalen**, Flatbush, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, on 16 Aug 1711 (banns 21 Jul 1711).^{790,791} He died before 1 Oct 1726.

Also known as **Johannes Bergen**.⁷⁹² He resided on the future site of the Brooklyn Navy Yard, where he operated a grist mill from 1713 until 1726, when he and his wife sold half the property and moved to Hempstead.⁷⁹³ He was made an executor of the will of **Rem Remsen** on 16 Aug 1722; proved 7 Jun 1725. Rem Remsen, of Kings County, on the Island of Nassau, being at the present time very sick. I leave to my oldest son, Joris Remsen, £10 when of age. I leave to my mother Femitye, one half of the farm I now live on during her life, and the other half to my dear wife Aeltie for life, and she is to take care for the education of all my children till they be of age or married. After the death of my wife and mother, one half of my farm is to go to my son Joris, and he is to pay to my daughters, Femitye, Sarah and Anke, £225. The other half is to go to my son, Jan Remsen. I leave all personal estate to my wife Aeltie. I make my brothers in law, Johannes Bergen, Joost De Beavois, of Kings County, and my friend, Cornelius Clopper of New York, executors. "I have hereto set my hand and seal at my farm in Kings County." Witnesses: Cornelius Everts, Jan Jansen, Jacobus De Beavois.^{794,795} Inventory of estate taken on 1 Oct 1726 Hempstead, Queens Co., Long Island, New York.⁷⁹⁶

SYTJE VAN WICKLEN was born circa 1692 New Lots, Flatbush, Kings Co., Long Island, New York.⁷⁹⁷ Also known as **Zijtje van Wiklen**.⁷⁹⁸

Children of **Hans³ Joriszen Bergen** and **Sytje Van Wicklen** were as follows:

- 148 i. Joris⁴ BERGEN was born on 9 Oct 1712 Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York.⁷⁹⁹ He married first on 3 Jun 1738 Grietje Dumont, daughter of Peter Dumont and Jannetje Vechte.^{800,801} He married second on 14 Sep 1744 Maria Probasco.⁸⁰² He married third on 22 Aug 1771 Mareya Van Nuys.⁸⁰³ He died on 13 Oct 1784 Cranbury, Middlesex Co., New Jersey.^{804,805}

Also known as **GEORGE BERGEN**.⁸⁰⁶ His will was dated on 7 Oct 1784 proved 20 Oct 1784. Joris Bergen of New Windsor, Middlesex County. Eldest son, John, 3 acres of swamp. Wife, Maria, the goods she bought when we were married; also a lot in Sowerland, Somerset Co., where she lived when I married her. Rest of the estate to be sold. Youngest son, Christopher, £40. Youngest daughter, Sarah, £22. Sons, John, Peter, George, Jacob and Christopher, and daughters, Margaret Post, Maria Hoogeland, Sythee Post, Dinah Slayback, Martha Cowenhoven, Lamatje Covenhoven and Sarah

⁷⁸⁹Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 431. Hans; parents: Joris Hansz Bergen, Sara Strijkker; witnesses: Abraham Jorisz, Hendrik Strijkker, Annetje Tonis Bogaard.

⁷⁹⁰Harry Macy Jr., "The Van Wicklen/Van Wickle Family: Including Its Frisian Origin and Connections to Minnerly and Kranckheyt," *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record* Vol.128, page 81 (1997): 128:182. Hereinafter cited as "Van Wicklen/Van Wickle Family."

⁷⁹¹Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 297. Year 1711. The 21 July the marriage banns were registered of hans Bergen, young man, born and residing in Brooklyn and Zijtje van Wiklen, young lady, born and residing at Oustwoudt. Married the 16 August at house of Evert Wiklen, the bride's father, by me, V. Antonides. minister in Midwood, etc.

⁷⁹²New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. N.Y. Co. Wills v.II*, page 294. Abstracting Lib. 9, p. 482.

⁷⁹³Macy Jr., "Van Wicklen/Van Wickle Family", 128:182.

⁷⁹⁴Barth, "Dirck Janszen Woertman", 132:144.

⁷⁹⁵New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. N.Y. Co. Wills v.II*, page 294. Abstracting Lib. 9, p. 482.

⁷⁹⁶Macy Jr., "Van Wicklen/Van Wickle Family", 128:182.

⁷⁹⁷Macy Jr., "Van Wicklen/Van Wickle Family", 128:182.

⁷⁹⁸Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 297. Year 1711. The 21 July the marriage banns were registered of hans Bergen, young man, born and residing in Brooklyn and Zijtje van Wiklen, young lady, born and residing at Oustwoudt. Married the 16 August at house of Evert Wiklen, the bride's father, by me, V. Antonides. minister in Midwood, etc.

⁷⁹⁹Macy Jr., "Van Wicklen/Van Wickle Family", 128:182.

⁸⁰⁰Eugene F. McPike, "Dumont and Allied Families," *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record* vol.29 (1898): 29:106. Hereinafter cited as "Dumont, NYGBR 29 (1898)."

⁸⁰¹Macy Jr., "Van Wicklen/Van Wickle Family", 128:183.

⁸⁰²Macy Jr., "Van Wicklen/Van Wickle Family", 128:183.

⁸⁰³Macy Jr., "Van Wicklen/Van Wickle Family", 128:183.

⁸⁰⁴Macy Jr., "Van Wicklen/Van Wickle Family", 128:182.

⁸⁰⁵Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 405.

⁸⁰⁶Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 405.

Hoogeland, rest of estate. Executors: sons, John and Jacob. Witnesses: Samuel Karr, John Davis, William Couwenhoven.^{807,808}

GRIETJE DUMONT was born on 24 Jan 1715.⁸⁰⁹ She died on 11 Feb 1743.⁸¹⁰ Also known as **Margaret**.⁸¹¹

MAREYA VAN NUYS married first (____) **Van Arsdalen**.⁸¹² She is named in her husband's will on 7 Oct 1784.⁸¹³

149 ii. Evert BERGEN was born in 1717.⁸¹⁴ He married Jannetje Hegeman.⁸¹⁵ He died on 17 Nov 1776 Hillsborough Twp., Somerset Co., New Jersey.⁸¹⁶

150 iii. Meetje BERGEN was born before 1721. She married Abraham Dumont before 1737.⁸¹⁷

33. JANNETJE³ BERGEN (Joris² Hansen, Hans¹) was baptized on 27 May 1688 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York; witnesses: Jakop Hansen, Eijtje Strijkers.⁸¹⁸ She married **Hendrick Hendricksz Vroom**, son of **Hendrick Corsen** and **Josyntje Pieterse Van Nest**, Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, Flatbush, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, on 21 Jan 1711.^{819,820} She died before Jan 1745.

HENDRICK HENDRICKSZ VROOM was baptized on 7 May 1683 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York; sponsors Pieter van Nest de Jonge, Jakemijntje Pieters.^{821,822} He married second on 18 Jan 1745 **Dottie Dumont widow**.⁸²³ He died before 3 Jul 1769. **Hendrick Hendricksz Vroom** resided Bridgewater Twp., Somerset Co., New Jersey.⁸²⁴ He witnessed the baptism of **Reyst Vroom**, son of **Cors Hendrickszen Vroom** and **Catryn** (____), on 22 Aug 1716 First Reformed Church, Raritan (Somerville), Somerset Co., New Jersey, (witnesses: Hendrick Vroom and wife).⁸²⁵ He was granted administration of the estate of **Josyntje Pieterse Van Nest** and **Cors Hendrickszen Vroom** on 4 Feb 1743; estate of Jesantie Sebring (Seabring) of Somerset Co., died intestate. Renunciation of right to administer by her eldest son, Cors Vroom, in favor of brother Hendrick as administrator. Wit.: Gerrit Remson (?), Rem Remson. 21 Feb 1743, bond of Hendrick Vroom. Fellow bondsman: Peter Bodine of Middlesex County. Lib. D, page 122.⁸²⁶ His will was dated on 16 Oct 1756 proved 3 Jul 1769.

Children of **Jannetje³ Bergen** and **Hendrick Hendricksz Vroom** were as follows:

151 i. Jannetje⁴ VROOM.

152 ii. Jan VROOM died between 24 Jul 1771 and 8 Nov 1777.

His will was dated on 24 Jul 1771 proved 8 Nov 1777.

⁸⁰⁷Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 405.

⁸⁰⁸Elmer T. Hutchinson, editor, *Documents Relating to the Colonial, Revolutionary and Post Revolutionary History of the State of New Jersey First Series Vol.35; Calender of New Jersey Wills, Administrations, Etc. Vol. 6, 1781-1785* (Trenton, New Jersey: MacCrellish & Quigley Co., Printers, 1939), page 42. Abstracting Lib. 26, p. 284. Joris Bergen. Hereinafter cited as *NJ Wills v.6 1781-1785*.

⁸⁰⁹McPike, "Dumont, NYGBR 29 (1898)", 29:106.

⁸¹⁰McPike, "Dumont, NYGBR 29 (1898)", 29:106.

⁸¹¹McPike, "Dumont, NYGBR 29 (1898)", 29:106.

⁸¹²Macy Jr., "Van Wicklen/Van Wickle Family", 128:183.

⁸¹³Hutchinson, *NJ Wills v.6 1781-1785*, page 42. Abstracting Lib. 26, p. 284. Joris Bergen.

⁸¹⁴Macy Jr., "Van Wicklen/Van Wickle Family", 128:183.

⁸¹⁵Macy Jr., "Van Wicklen/Van Wickle Family", 128:183.

⁸¹⁶Macy Jr., "Van Wicklen/Van Wickle Family", 128:183.

⁸¹⁷Macy Jr., "Van Wicklen/Van Wickle Family", 128:183.

⁸¹⁸van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 127. Jannitje; parents: Joris Hansen, Sarai Strijkers.

⁸¹⁹Orville Corson, *Three Hundred Years With the Corson Families in America* (Burlington, Vt.: Free Press Interstate Print. Corp., 1939), page 58. Hereinafter cited as *Corson Families in America*.

⁸²⁰Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 295. The 31 December 1710, registered the betrothal of Hendrik Vroom, young man, and Jannetje Bergen, joun lady, both from Brooklyn. Married 21 Jan. 1711.

⁸²¹van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 122. Hendrick; parents: Hendrick Corsen, Jesijna Pieters.

⁸²²Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 422. Hendrik; parents: Hendrik Corsz, Josine van Neste; op Breukelen; witnesses: Pieter van Neste, Junior, Jacomina van Nest.

⁸²³Corson, *Corson Families in America*, page 58.

⁸²⁴Corson, *Corson Families in America*, page 58.

⁸²⁵"RDC Raritan", 2:143. Reyst; parents: Kors Vroom and wife.

⁸²⁶Honeyman, *NJ Wills v.2 1730-1750*, page 423. Jesantie Sebring (Seabring).

- 153 iii. Hendrick VROOM was born say 1714 (assuming eldest son). He married Garretje Staats.⁸²⁷
In 1773 Hendrick Vroom resided Piscataqua, Middlesex Co., New Jersey.
GARRETJE STAATS. Also known as **Charity Staats.**⁸²⁸
- 154 iv. George VROOM was born say 1716 Somerset Co., New Jersey, (assumes age 25 at marriage). He married Gerreete Dumont, daughter of Peter Dumont and Jannetje Vechte, on 25 Jan 1741.^{829,830} He married second after Jan 1747 Sarah (____).⁸³¹ He died before 2 Dec 1756.
Also known as **JORIS VROOM.**⁸³² George Vroom resided Piscataqua, Middlesex Co., New Jersey.⁸³³ Administration of George Vroom's estate was granted on 2 Dec 1756.
GERRETEE DUMONT was born on 23 Mar 1721.⁸³⁴ She died on 25 Jan 1747 Piscataqua, Middlesex Co., New Jersey.^{835,836} Also known as **Charity.**⁸³⁷
- 155 v. Josyntien VROOM was baptized on 15 Oct 1717 First Reformed Church, Raritan (Somerville), Somerset Co., New Jersey; witnesses: Jacob Sebreggh and wife.⁸³⁸
- 156 vi. Sara VROOM was baptized on 28 Feb 1720 First Reformed Church, Raritan (Somerville), Somerset Co., New Jersey; witnesses: Daniel Sebring and wife Kaatie.⁸³⁹ She married Jan Van Neste, son of Jan Van Nest and Gerritje (____), on 1 Nov 1746.⁸⁴⁰ She died on 25 Aug 1772.⁸⁴¹
- JAN VAN NESTE** was born on 1 Apr 1722.⁸⁴² He was baptized on 29 Apr 1722 North Branch Reformed Dutch Church, Readington, Hunterdon Co., New Jersey; (no witnesses recorded).⁸⁴³ He died on 7 Sep 1788.⁸⁴⁴
- 157 vii. Pieter VROOM was baptized on 29 Apr 1722 Reformed Dutch Church, New Utrecht, Kings Co., Long Island, New York; witnesses Joris Bergen, Jr., Brechje Bergen.⁸⁴⁵ He married by license dated on 20 Aug 1750 New Jersey Jannetje Dumont, daughter of Peter Dumont and Jannetje Vechte.^{846,847} He died before 22 Sep 1768.
Also known as **PETRUS VROOM.**⁸⁴⁸ His will was dated in Aug 1768 proved 22 Sep 1768.
JANNETJE DUMONT was born on 27 Apr 1723.⁸⁴⁹
- 158 viii. Brachie VROOM was born on 23 Aug 1725.⁸⁵⁰ She married Peter Dumont, son of Peter Dumont and Jannetje Vechte, on 19 May 1748.⁸⁵¹ She died on 4 Feb 1791.⁸⁵²

⁸²⁷Corson, *Corson Families in America*, page 62.

⁸²⁸Corson, *Corson Families in America*, page 62.

⁸²⁹McPike, "Dumont, NYGBR 29 (1898)", 29:107.

⁸³⁰Corson, *Corson Families in America*, page 59.

⁸³¹Corson, *Corson Families in America*, page 60.

⁸³²Corson, *Corson Families in America*, page 58.

⁸³³Corson, *Corson Families in America*, page 59.

⁸³⁴McPike, "Dumont, NYGBR 29 (1898)", 29:107.

⁸³⁵McPike, "Dumont, NYGBR 29 (1898)", 29:107.

⁸³⁶Corson, *Corson Families in America*, page 60.

⁸³⁷McPike, "Dumont, NYGBR 29 (1898)", 29:107.

⁸³⁸"RDC Raritan", 2:144. Josyntien; parents: Hendrick Vroom and wife.

⁸³⁹"RDC Raritan", 2:210. Sara; parents: Hindrick Vroom and wife, Jannitie.

⁸⁴⁰Editor, "Register of the Family of Hendrick Van Neste", 139:66.

⁸⁴¹Editor, "Register of the Family of Hendrick Van Neste", 139:67.

⁸⁴²Editor, "Register of the Family of Hendrick Van Neste", 139:66.

⁸⁴³"Readington Ch. Bpt. (SCHQ)", 4:143. Jan; parents: Jan Van Neste and Grietje.

⁸⁴⁴Editor, "Register of the Family of Hendrick Van Neste", 139:67.

⁸⁴⁵"RDC New Utrecht, L.I.", 112:134. Petrus; parents: Hendrick Vroom, Jannetje; witnesses: Joris Bergen, Jr., Brechje Bergen.

⁸⁴⁶McPike, "Dumont, NYGBR 29 (1898)", 29:107.

⁸⁴⁷Corson, *Corson Families in America*, page 62.

⁸⁴⁸"RDC New Utrecht, L.I.", 112:134. Petrus; parents: Hendrick Vroom, Jannetje; witnesses: Joris Bergen, Jr., Brechje Bergen.

⁸⁴⁹McPike, "Dumont, NYGBR 29 (1898)", 29:107.

⁸⁵⁰Corson, *Corson Families in America*, page 58.

⁸⁵¹McPike, "Dumont, NYGBR 29 (1898)", 29:107.

⁸⁵²Corson, *Corson Families in America*, page 62.

Also known as **BREGHE VROOM**.⁸⁵³

PETER DUMONT was born on 11 Nov 1725.⁸⁵⁴ He died on 21 Nov 1808.⁸⁵⁵

159 ix. Maritje VROOM was born say 1726 Somerset Co., New Jersey, (assumes age 20 at marriage). She married by license dated on 10 Nov 1746 New Jersey Andries Ten Eyck.⁸⁵⁶

37. JORIS³ BERGEN JR. (Joris² Hansen, Hans¹) was possibly born circa 1698. He married **Fransyntje Abrahamse**, daughter of **Andries Abrahamse** and **Jacomyntje Janse Wanshaer**.⁸⁵⁷ He died before 8 Apr 1749.⁸⁵⁸

Also known as **George Bergen**.⁸⁵⁹ He witnessed the baptism of **Pieter Vroom**, son of **Hendrick Hendricksz Vroom** and **Jannetje Bergen**, on 29 Apr 1722 Reformed Dutch Church, New Utrecht, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Joris Bergen, Jr., Brechje Bergen).⁸⁶⁰ On 30 Sep 1731 Whereas, Joris Hans Bergen, of Brookland, in Kings County, died intestate, Letters of Administration are granted to his eldest son, George Bergen.⁸⁶¹

FRANSYNTJE ABRAHAMSE was baptized on 12 Jan 1700 Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, New York.⁸⁶² Also known as **Franeyntje Abrahamse**.⁸⁶³

Children of **Joris³ Bergen Jr.** and **Fransyntje Abrahamse** were:

160 i. Abraham⁴ BERGEN was baptized on 2 Sep 1726 Reformed Dutch Church, New Utrecht, Kings Co., Long Island, New York; witnesses Abraham Abrahamse, Jaquemyntje Abrahamse.⁸⁶⁴

40. SARAH³ RUTSEN (Marritje² Hanse, Hans¹ Hansen) was baptized on 17 Nov 1678 Old Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., New York; sponsors Jan Janse Bleecker, Cornelis Hogheboom, Sara Hansen, Elsje Jans.⁸⁶⁵ She married **Claas Roosa**, son of **Heymans Aldertsz Roosa** and **Anna Margariet Roosevelt**, Old Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., New York, on 18 Dec 1720.⁸⁶⁶

Also known as **Zara Rutz.**⁸⁶⁷ Patronymic: **Sarah Jacobse**.

CLAAS ROOSA was baptized on 27 Apr 1684 Old Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., New York; (no witnesses named).⁸⁶⁸ Also known as **Nicolas Roosa**.⁸⁶⁹ He was named in his father's will dated on 20 Aug 1708.⁸⁷⁰ He witnessed the baptism of **Zacharias Roosa**, son of **Aldert Roosa** and **Achie Crom**, on 6 Mar 1715 Old Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., New York, (sponsors Niclaas Rosa, Rachel Rosa).⁸⁷¹ He witnessed the baptism of **Rachel Hoogteeling**, daughter of **Philip Hoogteeling** and **Jannetje Roosa**, on 1 May 1715 Old Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., New York, (sponsors Niclaas Roosa, Rachel Roosa).⁸⁷² He witnessed the will of **Johannes Westbrook** on 20 Jan 1725; proved 10 Apr 1727. Johannes Westbrook of Knightfield in Ulster County, being sick in body. My wife Magdalena to have use of my estate during her life. To youngest son Dirck, a gold piece. To eldest son Anthony, 3 shillings for his right as first born. All

⁸⁵³Corson, *Corson Families in America*, page 58.

⁸⁵⁴McPike, "Dumont, NYGBR 29 (1898)", 29:107.

⁸⁵⁵McPike, "Dumont, NYGBR 29 (1898)", 29:107.

⁸⁵⁶Corson, *Corson Families in America*, page 61.

⁸⁵⁷Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 400.

⁸⁵⁸Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 400.

⁸⁵⁹New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. N.Y. Co. Wills v. III*, page 39. Abstracting Lib. 11, p. 174. Joris Hans Bergen.

⁸⁶⁰"RDC New Utrecht, L.I.", 112:134. Petrus; parents: Hendrick Vroom, Jannetje; witnesses: Joris Bergen, Jr., Brechje Bergen.

⁸⁶¹New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. N.Y. Co. Wills v. III*, page 39. Abstracting Lib. 11, p. 174. Joris Hans Bergen.

⁸⁶²William David Wanzer, *History of the Wanzer Family in America; From the Settlement in New Amsterdam, New York, 1642-1920* (Medford, Mass.: Medford Mercury Press, 1920), p.22. Hereinafter cited as *Wanzer Family in America*.

⁸⁶³Wanzer, *Wanzer Family in America*, p.22.

⁸⁶⁴"RDC New Utrecht, L.I.", 112:207. Abraham; parents: Joris Bergen, Jr., Francyntje; witnesses: Abraham Abrahamse, Jaquemyntje Abrahamse.

⁸⁶⁵Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, p.11, no.161. Sara; parents: Jacob Rutse, Marytie Hansen.

⁸⁶⁶Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, page 539, no. 447. Niclaas Roosa, j.m. born in Horle (Hurley) and Zara Rutz, j.d. born in Kingstown, and both resid. under the jurisdiction of Horle. Banns 4 Dec.

⁸⁶⁷Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, page 539, no. 447. Niclaas Roosa, j.m. born in Horle (Hurley) and Zara Rutz, j.d. born in Kingstown, and both resid. under the jurisdiction of Horle. Banns 4 Dec.

⁸⁶⁸Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, page 21, no. 365. Claas; parents: Heyman Rosa, Margriet Rosevelt.

⁸⁶⁹Roney, "Roosa Notes", 69:310.

⁸⁷⁰New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. N.Y. Co. Wills v.II*, page 16.

⁸⁷¹Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, page 109, no. 2294. Zacharias; parents: Aldert Rosa, Aagjen Crom.

⁸⁷²Hoes, *Old Dutch Church, Kingston*, page 110, no. 2307. Rachel; parents: Flip Hoogteeling, Jannetjen Roosa.

the rest of my estate I leave to my children Anthony, Johannes, Cornelius, Dirck, Sarah wife of Cornelius Van Aken and Antie wife of Jacob Van Eten. Appoints his wife and sons Anthony and Johannes as executors. Witnesses: Jacob Rutsen, Jr., Nicholas Roosa, Jan Hardenburg, William Nottingham.^{873,874,875}

Children of **Sarah³ Rutsen** and **Claas Roosa** were:

- 161 i. Marretjen⁴ ROOSA married first (___) Gasherie.⁸⁷⁶ She married second Abraham Hardenbergh, son of Johannes Hardenbergh and Catherine Rutsen.⁸⁷⁷

She is named in her husband's will on 22 Sep 1771.⁸⁷⁸

ABRAHAM HARDENBERGH died between 22 Sep 1771 and 14 Mar 1772.⁸⁷⁹ His will was dated on 22 Sep 1771 proved 14 Mar 1772. Abraham Hardenbergh, of Guilford, Ulster Co., esquire. Names wife Mary, sons Johannis, Nicholas and Elias, daughters Sarah, wife of Charles W. Brodhead, Marrisie and Rachel. Wife was a daughter of **Nicholas Roosa** and wife **Sarah**. Real and personal estate. Executors: sons Johannis, Nicholas and Elias, son-in-law Charles W. Brodhead and stepson Joseph Gasherie. Wit.: John Terwilger, Peter Deyoo, Junr. Both of New Paltz Precinct, yeomen, and Daniel Freer, Jun.⁸⁸⁰

46. HANS³ BERGEN (Jacob² Hansen, Hans¹) was baptized on 12 May 1678 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York; godfather Theunis Gijsbertsz, godmother Sara Rapalie.^{881,882} He married **Sarah Rapalje**, daughter of **Jeronimus Joriszen Rapalje** and **Annetje Teunis Nyssen**, Flatbush, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, on 14 Dec 1707 (banns 23 Nov 1707).^{883,884} He died before Mar 1749.⁸⁸⁵

Also known as **Jean Berges**.⁸⁸⁶ Also known as **Hans Berge**.^{887,888} He witnessed the baptism of **Maria Sebring**, daughter of **Cornelius Jansen Sebring** and **Aeltje Fredericks**, on 19 Jul 1702 Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, New York, (sponsors Hans Bergen, Catharina Bergen).⁸⁸⁹ He witnessed the baptism of **Jacob Slegt**, son of **Johannes Slegt** and **Catryna Jacobse Bergen**, on 15 Aug 1708 Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, New York, (witnesses Hans Berge, Sara Berge).⁸⁹⁰ He "owned and resided on a portion of his grandfather Lubbertse's patent in South Brooklyn, his land extending to the head of Freeke's mill pond, and amounting to about 200 acres.⁸⁹¹" On 13 Apr 1732 **Jacob Hansen** conveyed to **Hans Bergen** for £1,350, 200 acres in Brookland, bounded easterly by land of Jores Bergen and the

⁸⁷³New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. N.Y. Co. Wills v.II*, page 382-383.

⁸⁷⁴Berthold Fernow, *Calender of Wills on File and Recorded in the Offices of the Clerk of the Court of Appeals, of the County Clerk at Albany and of the Secretary of State, 1626-1836* (New York: Colonial Dames of the State of New York, 1896), page 456, no. 2015 (W3). Johannis Westbroeck. Hereinafter cited as *Albany Wills*.

⁸⁷⁵O'Callaghan, "Ancient Wills", 2:202-203. Abstracting "N. Y. Wills, Lib. 10, p.314."

⁸⁷⁶Fernow, *Albany Wills*, page 190, no. 821 (H66). Abraham Hardenbergh.

⁸⁷⁷Roney, "Roosa Notes", 69:310.

⁸⁷⁸Fernow, *Albany Wills*, page 190, no. 821 (H66). Abraham Hardenbergh.

⁸⁷⁹Fernow, *Albany Wills*, page 190, no. 821 (H66). Abraham Hardenbergh.

⁸⁸⁰Fernow, *Albany Wills*, page 190, no. 821 (H66). Abraham Hardenbergh.

⁸⁸¹van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 157. Hans; father: Jacob Hanz.

⁸⁸²Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 385. Hans; parents: Jacob Hansz, Elsje frederiks vander Kreest; op Midwoud.

⁸⁸³Various, "Additions and Corrections," *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record* Vol. 93, page 243 (1962): 93:244. Submitted by Miss Grace H. Older, Los Angeles, Calif. Sources are not provided. Hereinafter cited as "Additions and Corrections."

⁸⁸⁴Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 285. The 23 November the marriage banns were registered of Hans Bergen, young man, and Sara Rapalje, young lady, both of them born and residing under Brooklyn. Married the 14 December in Flatbush.

⁸⁸⁵Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 531.

⁸⁸⁶Baldwin Maull, "An Emigration From Kings County," *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record* Vols. 108, 109 (1977,1978): 108:220. Hereinafter cited as "An Emigration From Kings County, NYGBR 108, 109."

⁸⁸⁷Evans (Ed.), *Baptisms RDC New Amsterdam/New York (1639-1730)*, page 344. Annetje; parents: Hans Berge, Saartje Rapalje, Jur.; witnesses: Jeronimus Rapalje, Saartje Rapalje, Senr.

⁸⁸⁸Maull, "An Emigration From Kings County, NYGBR 108, 109", 108:220.

⁸⁸⁹Evans (Ed.), *Baptisms RDC New Amsterdam/New York (1639-1730)*, page 284. Maria; parents: Cornelis Sebering, Aeltie Frederiks; witnesses: Hans Bergen, Catharina Bergen.

⁸⁹⁰Evans (Ed.), *Baptisms RDC New Amsterdam/New York (1639-1730)*, page 333. Jacob; parents: Johannes Slegt, Catharina Berge; witnesses: Hans Berge, Sara Berge.

⁸⁹¹Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 531.

Mill Creek to the River; southwesterly by said river; northwesterly by land of Rem Remsen and Jores Bergen, excepting a certain piece of meadows formerly sold to Michiel Hanalle, and further a certain piece of meadow of ten acres joining northeasterly upon the meadow of Aeltje Sebering aforesaid, south by a certain creek, southerly by the Graver's Kill so called, and northwesterly by the river. Also two lots of woodland in the second division of Brookland woodlands, containing 10 acres each (nos. 60 and 61). The conveyance sets forth that Jacob and his wife, Elsje, "by and with consent of all their children, by name, Frederick Bergen, Jacob Bergen Junr., Johannes Slecht, and Catrina, his wife, Gisbert Bogaert Junr., and Marretje, his wife, Jan Croesen, and Breckje, his wife, Hendrick Croessen, and Elsje, his wife, Derick Croesen, and Cornelia, his wife, testified by their being parties to the ensealing and delivery hereof, etc."⁸⁹² He witnessed the baptism of **Jan Bogaert**, son of **Gysbert Bogaert** and **Marretje Bergen**, on 29 Jul 1733 Reformed Dutch Church, New Utrecht, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Hans Bergen, Sara, s.v).⁸⁹³ He appeared on the census in 1738 Brooklyn, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, with a household of two white males above 10, two white males under 10, and three white females above 10 years of age.⁸⁹⁴ His will was dated on 11 Sep 1743 proved 12 Mar 1749. Hans Bergen, of brookland, yeoman, being at present in good health. I leave my son Jacob £25, in full bar to all claim as heir at law. I leave to my wife Sarah during widowhood the use of all real estate for her support; but if my executors think best, they may sell real estate and the proceeds to be put at interest for her benefit. After her death, then to my children, Jacob, Antie, wife of Gerrit Cowenhoven, Elsie, wife of Rem Remsen, Catalyntie, wife of Michael Bergen, and Sarah. I make my wife Sarah and my son-in-law, Rem Remsen, executors. Witnesses: Andrew Brestede, Daniel Dunscomb, F. Johnson.^{895,896}

SARAH RAPALJE was born on 4 Nov 1687.⁸⁹⁷ She was baptized on 13 Nov 1687 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York; witnesses: Femmitje Teunis, Cornelis Teunissen.⁸⁹⁸ She witnessed the baptism of **Jacob Slegt**, son of **Johannes Slegt** and **Catryna Jacobse Bergen**, on 15 Aug 1708 Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, New York, (witnesses Hans Berge, Sara Berge).⁸⁹⁹ She witnessed the baptism of **Jan Bogaert**, son of **Gysbert Bogaert** and **Marretje Bergen**, on 29 Jul 1733 Reformed Dutch Church, New Utrecht, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Hans Bergen, Sara, s.v).⁹⁰⁰ She is named in her husband's will on 11 Sep 1743 appointed as an executor.⁹⁰¹

Children of **Hans³ Bergen** and **Sarah Rapalje** were as follows:

162 i. Catalyntie⁴ BERGEN married Michael Bergen.⁹⁰²

She was named in her father's will dated on 11 Sep 1743 "Catalyntie, wife of Michael Bergen."⁹⁰³

163 ii. Sarah BERGEN was named in her father's will dated on 11 Sep 1743.⁹⁰⁴

164 iii. Elsie BERGEN married Rem Remsen.⁹⁰⁵

⁸⁹²Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 135. Kings Co. Deeds, Lib. 5, p. 160.

⁸⁹³"RDC New Utrecht, L.I.", 113:12. Jan; parents: Gysbert Bogaert, Marretje (Bergen), s.v.; witnesses: Hans Bergen, Sara, s.v.

⁸⁹⁴Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 531.

⁸⁹⁵Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 532.

⁸⁹⁶New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. NY Co. Wills v. 4, 1744-1753*, pages 256-257. Abstracting Lib. 17, p. 70.

Hans Bergen.

⁸⁹⁷Various, "Additions and Corrections", 93:244. Submitted by Miss Grace H. Older, Los Angeles, Calif. Sources are not provided.

⁸⁹⁸van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 127. Sara; parents: Jeronimus Rappalje, Annitje Teunis.

⁸⁹⁹Evans (Ed.), *Baptisms RDC New Amsterdam/New York (1639-1730)*, page 333. Jacob; parents: Johannes Slegt, Catharina Berge; witnesses: Hans Berge, Sara Berge.

⁹⁰⁰"RDC New Utrecht, L.I.", 113:12. Jan; parents: Gysbert Bogaert, Marretje (Bergen), s.v.; witnesses: Hans Bergen, Sara, s.v.

⁹⁰¹New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. NY Co. Wills v. 4, 1744-1753*, pages 256-257. Abstracting Lib. 17, p. 70.

Hans Bergen.

⁹⁰²New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. NY Co. Wills v. 4, 1744-1753*, pages 256-257. Abstracting Lib. 17, p. 70.

Hans Bergen.

⁹⁰³New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. NY Co. Wills v. 4, 1744-1753*, pages 256-257. Abstracting Lib. 17, p. 70.

Hans Bergen.

⁹⁰⁴New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. NY Co. Wills v. 4, 1744-1753*, pages 256-257. Abstracting Lib. 17, p. 70.

Hans Bergen.

⁹⁰⁵New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. NY Co. Wills v. 4, 1744-1753*, pages 256-257. Abstracting Lib. 17, p. 70.

Hans Bergen.

She was named in her father's will dated on 11 Sep 1743 "Elsie, wife of Rem Remsen." Her husband is appointed as an executor.⁹⁰⁶

- 165 iv. Jacob BERGEN was baptized on 12 Dec 1708 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York; witnesses Jacob Hanze Bergen, Elsje, his wife.⁹⁰⁷

He was named in his father's will dated on 11 Sep 1743 receives £25, in full bar to all claim as heir at law.⁹⁰⁸

- 166 v. Antie BERGEN was baptized on 12 Mar 1710 Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, New York; witnesses Jeronimus Rapalje, Saartje Rapalje, Senr.⁹⁰⁹ She married second before 11 Sep 1743 Gerret Couwenhoven, son of Nicasius Janse Van Kouwenhoven and Elsie Staats.^{910,911} She died on 20 Aug 1756.⁹¹²

Also known as **ANNETJE BERGEN**.⁹¹³ She was named in her father's will dated on 11 Sep 1743 "Antie, wife of Gerritt Cowenhoven."⁹¹⁴

GERRET COUWENHOVEN was born in 1711/12.⁹¹⁵ He married first **Sarah (___)**.⁹¹⁶ He died on 17 Nov 1783.⁹¹⁷ **Gerret Couwenhoven** resided New Utrecht, Kings Co., Long Island, New York.⁹¹⁸ He was named in his father's will dated on 15 May 1746.⁹¹⁹ His will was dated on 9 May 1781 proved 5 Feb 1784. Garret Couwenhoven of New Utrecht, Kings Co., being in good health. My just and lawful debts and funeral expenses to be first paid at a decent time after my decease. I bequeath immediately after my decease, the whole use of the farm whereon I now live, commonly called my homestead farm, purchased of Jeris Lott, deceased, and the lot of woodland bought of Anthony Holts, and the two lots of meadow bought of Mr. Voorheen and Tunis Bergen, unto Nieltie, the widow of my son Necasie, deceased, while his widow. If she married again, then only the things she brought as her outset at her marriage, and £50 out of my personal estate. At her death or remarriage, unto my granddaughters, children of my said son, Antie, Geertje, Sarah, Elizabeth, and Nieltie, the 60 acres of cleared land as now in fence and possession, in said township, on the easterly side of the high road leading from Flatbush to New Utrecht, bounded northeasterly by Van Nuys land, southeasterly by lands of Stilwell, southwesterly by lands of Tuntie Denyse, the wife of Denis Denise, and northwesterly by said road. Also, 4 acres to be measured and taken from my woodlands next to Petrus Van Pelts and John Van Duyns woodland. Also, the lot of meadow which I bought of Rolef Voorheev, together with all rights and privileges with above described parcels of lands. The remainder of my homestead farm unto my grandson, Garret Couwenhoven, bounded northeasterly by Yellow Hock, easterly by said road, southwesterly by Van Nuys Suydams and Emans land, and northwesterly by the lands which my son bought of Capt. Denyses estate. Also all the woodland and meadows (belonging to my farm), purchased of Joris Lott, deceased. Also the woodland bought of Anthony Holt; together with the buildings and improvements of said farm, except the four acres devised to sisters and the meadow bought of Voorhies. My said grandson Garret, in consideration of the farm devised to him, as soon he is

⁹⁰⁶New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. NY Co. Wills v. 4, 1744-1753*, pages 256-257. Abstracting Lib. 17, p. 70.

Hans Bergen.

⁹⁰⁷van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 153. Jacob; parents: Hans Bergen, Sara.

⁹⁰⁸New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. NY Co. Wills v. 4, 1744-1753*, pages 256-257. Abstracting Lib. 17, p. 70.

Hans Bergen.

⁹⁰⁹Evans (Ed.), *Baptisms RDC New Amsterdam/New York (1639-1730)*, page 344. Annetje; parents: Hans Berge, Saartje Rapalje, Jur.; witnesses: Jeronimus Rapalje, Saartje Rapalje, Senr.

⁹¹⁰Cocheu, "Van Kouwenhoven-Conover", 82:223. #215.

⁹¹¹New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. NY Co. Wills v. 4, 1744-1753*, pages 256-257. Abstracting Lib. 17, p. 70.

Hans Bergen.

⁹¹²Cocheu, "Van Kouwenhoven-Conover", 82:223. #215.

⁹¹³Evans (Ed.), *Baptisms RDC New Amsterdam/New York (1639-1730)*, page 344. Annetje; parents: Hans Berge, Saartje Rapalje, Jur.; witnesses: Jeronimus Rapalje, Saartje Rapalje, Senr.

⁹¹⁴New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. NY Co. Wills v. 4, 1744-1753*, pages 256-257. Abstracting Lib. 17, p. 70.

Hans Bergen.

⁹¹⁵Cocheu, "Van Kouwenhoven-Conover", 71:274.

⁹¹⁶Cocheu, "Van Kouwenhoven-Conover", 71:275.

⁹¹⁷Cocheu, "Van Kouwenhoven-Conover", 71:274.

⁹¹⁸Cocheu, "Van Kouwenhoven-Conover", 71:274.

⁹¹⁹New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. NY Co. Wills v. 4, 1744-1753*, page 239. Abstracting Lib. 17, page 18.

of lawful age, shall pay £60 to his sister Antie, and like sums to each of his sisters, Geertie, Sarah, Elizabeth and Nieltie. Unto my son Johannes all that farm or plantation in said township, whereon he now lives, which I bought of John Rapalje, Esquire, together with the buildings, woodlands, meadows belonging to said farm, now occupied and enjoyed by him. Unto my daughter Sarah, wife of Martin Schenk, the plantation in the Jersey on the North Branch in Somerset County, and let last to Thomas Burgon, the same which I got of my father, Necasiee Couwenhoven, deceased, with the buildings and appurtenances. All my negroes, with my household furniture, the one third to my son Johannes, a like part to my daughter Sarah, the remainder part to the children of my deceased son Necasie. My farming utensils, stock of horses and cattle unto my son Johannes and my grandson Garret in equal shares. Should my daughter Sarah go and live on her farm herein devised, my son Johannes and grandson Garret shall give her one new iron-bound, one good plow, one good harrow, two cows and two horses. I make my son Johannes, and my friend Art Van Pelt, son of Petrus and my daughter Sarah, executors. Witnesses: Petrus Van Pelt, John Verkerk Van Nuys, yeoman, and Nicholas Couwenhoven, Esquire, both of Kings County.^{920,921}

47. CATRYNA³ JACOBSE BERGEN (Jacob² Hansen, Hans¹) was probably born circa 1680 (likely the eldest daughter, named for her maternal grandmother). She married **Johannes Slegt** before 1704.

Also known as **Tryntje Bergen**.⁹²² Also known as **Catharina Berge**.⁹²³ Also known as **Catharina Bergen**. She witnessed the baptism of **Maria Sebring**, daughter of **Cornelius Jansen Sebring** and **Aeltje Fredericks**, on 19 Jul 1702 Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, New York, (sponsors Hans Bergen, Catharina Bergen).⁹²⁴

JOHANNES SLEGT. Also known as **Johannes Slegt**.⁹²⁵ Also known as **Johannes Slecht**.⁹²⁶

Children of **Catryna³ Jacobse Bergen** and **Johannes Slegt** all born Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, New York, were as follows:

- 167 i. Elsie⁴ SLEGT was baptized on 3 May 1704; sponsors Jacob Hanse Bergen, Elsie Vredericks.⁹²⁷
- 168 ii. Hendrick SLEGT was baptized on 15 Aug 1706.⁹²⁸
- 169 iii. Jacob SLEGT was baptized on 15 Aug 1708; witnesses Hans Berge, Sara Berge.⁹²⁹
- 170 iv. Johannes SLEGT was baptized on 11 Mar 1711; witnesses Abraham Slegt en Jannetje, s.h.v.⁹³⁰

48. FREDERICK³ BERGEN (Jacob² Hansen, Hans¹) was baptized on 27 Nov 1681 Midwoud, Kings Co., Long Island, New York; witnesses Teunis Gijsbrechtsz, Aaltje Vrederijks, Cornelis Corszen, Marritje Hansen.⁹³¹ He married **Gerretje Veghte**.⁹³²

⁹²⁰Cocheu, "Van Kouwenhoven-Conover", 71:275; 82:223-224. No. 215.

⁹²¹New York Historical Society *Abstracts of Wills on file in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, Vol. 12 (Jun 17, 1782 - Sept 11, 1784) (New York: Printed for the Society, 1903), pages 169-171. Abstracting Lib. 36, p. 222. Garret Couwenhoven. Hereinafter cited as *Abs. NY Co. Wills v. 12*.

⁹²²Evans (Ed.), *Baptisms RDC New Amsterdam/New York (1639-1730)*, page 351. Johannes; parents: Johannes Slegt, Tryntje Bergen ; witnesses: Abraham Slegt en Jannetje, s.h.v.

⁹²³Evans (Ed.), *Baptisms RDC New Amsterdam/New York (1639-1730)*, page 333. Jacob; parents: Johannes Slegt, Catharina Berge; witnesses: Hans Berge, Sara Berge.

⁹²⁴Evans (Ed.), *Baptisms RDC New Amsterdam/New York (1639-1730)*, page 284. Maria; parents: Cornelis Sebering, Aeltje Frederiks; witnesses: Hans Bergen, Catharina Bergen.

⁹²⁵Evans (Ed.), *Baptisms RDC New Amsterdam/New York (1639-1730)*, page 318. Hendrick; parents: Johannes Slegt, Catharina Bergen; witnesses: Cornelis Slegt, Anna Catharina Slegt.

⁹²⁶Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 135. Kings Co. Deeds, Lib. 5, p. 160.

⁹²⁷Evans (Ed.), *Baptisms RDC New Amsterdam/New York (1639-1730)*, page 298. Elsie; parents: Johannes Slegt, Catharina Bergen; witnesses: Jacob Hanse Bergen, Elsie Vredericks.

⁹²⁸Evans (Ed.), *Baptisms RDC New Amsterdam/New York (1639-1730)*, page 318. Hendrick; parents: Johannes Slegt, Catharina Bergen; witnesses: Cornelis Slegt, Anna Catharina Slegt.

⁹²⁹Evans (Ed.), *Baptisms RDC New Amsterdam/New York (1639-1730)*, page 333. Jacob; parents: Johannes Slegt, Catharina Berge; witnesses: Hans Berge, Sara Berge.

⁹³⁰Evans (Ed.), *Baptisms RDC New Amsterdam/New York (1639-1730)*, page 351. Johannes; parents: Johannes Slegt, Tryntje Bergen ; witnesses: Abraham Slegt en Jannetje, s.h.v.

⁹³¹Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 412. Vrederijk; parents: Jacob Hansz Bergen, Elsie Vrederijks; op Midwoud; witnesses: Teunis Gijsbrechtsz, Aaltje Vrederijkc, Cornelis Corszen, Marritje Hansen, beide voor in d'Ezopis (both for the Esopus).

Also known as **Vrederijk Jacobsz Bergen**.⁹³³ Also known as **Fredrik Bergen**.⁹³⁴ He witnessed the baptism of **Jurian Bennet**, son of **Jacobus Bennet** and **Elizabeth Abrahamse Brouwer**, on 20 Dec 1724 Reformed Dutch Church of Port Richmond, Staten Island, (Richmond Co.), New York, (sponsors Fredrik Bergen, Gerritje Veghte).⁹³⁵ He witnessed the baptism of **Gerritje Bergen**, daughter of **Jacob Bergen** and **Margrietje Bennet**, on 10 Jun 1747 Reformed Dutch Church, Port Richmond, Richmond Co. (Staten Island), New York, (sponsors Frederick Bergen and Gerretje Veghte).⁹³⁶

GERRETJE VEGHTE witnessed the baptism of **Gerritje Bergen**, daughter of **Jacob Bergen** and **Margrietje Bennet**, on 10 Jun 1747 Reformed Dutch Church, Port Richmond, Richmond Co. (Staten Island), New York, (sponsors Frederick Bergen and Gerretje Veghte).⁹³⁷

Children of **Frederick³ Bergen** and **Gerretje Veghte** were as follows:

- 171 i. Jacob⁴ BERGEN was baptized on 19 Jul 1719 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York; witnesses: IJacob Hanse, Elsje, his wife.⁹³⁸ He married Margrietje Bennet, daughter of Arie Bennet and Grietje Van Pelt, before 1745.⁹³⁹

Also known as **JACOB BERGEN**.⁹⁴⁰

MARGRIETJE BENNET was baptized on 21 Apr 1723 Reformed Dutch Church, New Utrecht, Kings Co., Long Island, New York; sponsors Christophel Schaats, Marya Van Pelt.^{941,942} Also known as **Maragreta Bennet**.⁹⁴³ Also known as **Grietje Bennet**.^{944,945} **Margrietje Bennet** was named in her grandfather **Wouter Teunissen Van Pelt's** will on 15 May 1746.⁹⁴⁶ The family of Margrietje Bennet and Jacob Bergen, as shown here, requires further verification.

- 172 ii. Gerritje BERGEN was baptized on 22 Apr 1722 Reformed Dutch Church, Port Richmond, Richmond Co. (Staten Island), New York; witnesses Gerrit Veghte, Gerritje Wisselpenning.⁹⁴⁷
- 173 iii. Henrik BERGEN was baptized on 26 Sep 1725 Reformed Dutch Church, Port Richmond, Richmond Co. (Staten Island), New York; witnesses Jacob Corssen, Sara Bergen.⁹⁴⁸
- 174 iv. Elsje BERGEN was baptized on 12 Mar 1731/32 Reformed Dutch Church, Port Richmond, Richmond Co. (Staten Island), New York; witnesses Bastiaan Ellis, Sara Neefjes.⁹⁴⁹

⁹³²Ledley, "Willem Adriaense Bennet of Brooklyn", 94:209.

⁹³³Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 412. Vrederijk; parents: Jacob Hansz Bergen, Elsje Vrederijks; op Midwoud; witnesses: Teunis Gijsbrechtsz, Aaltje Vrederijkc, Cornelis Corszen, Marritje Hansen, beide voor in d'Ezopis (both for the Esopus).

⁹³⁴"Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Port Richmond, Staten Island, N.Y., Baptisms," *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record* Vol.36, 37 (1905, 1906): 37:31. Hereinafter cited as "RDC Pt. Richmond Bapt."

⁹³⁵"RDC Pt. Richmond Bapt.", 37:31.

⁹³⁶Wright, *Staten Island Church Records*, Reformed Dutch Church, Port Richmond, page 57. Gerretje; parents: Jacob Bergen, Margrietje Bennet; witnesses: Frederick Bergen, Gerretje Veghte.

⁹³⁷Wright, *Staten Island Church Records*, Reformed Dutch Church, Port Richmond, page 57. Gerretje; parents: Jacob Bergen, Margrietje Bennet; witnesses: Frederick Bergen, Gerretje Veghte.

⁹³⁸van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 164. IJacob; parents: Frerick Bergen, Gerrettje.

⁹³⁹Ledley, "Willem Adriaense Bennet of Brooklyn", 94:209.

⁹⁴⁰Ledley, "Willem Adriaense Bennet of Brooklyn", 94:209. Husband of #160 in the genealogy. Ledley cites T.G. Bergen in the *Begren Family* (1876), p. 558, no. 974, to identify Jacob as the Jacob Bergen baptized on Sept. 23, 1731 at the Port Richmond (Staten Island) Dutch Church. As Jacob and Margrietje Bennet were married prior to 1745 when daughter Grietje was baptized at Port Richmond, then Jacob would have been aged only 14 or 15 when married. This is highly unlikely (as Ledley acknowledges) and Bergen's identification is likely in error.

⁹⁴¹Ledley, "Willem Adriaense Bennet of Brooklyn", 94:209.

⁹⁴²"RDC New Utrecht, L.I.", 112:205. Grietje; parents: Adriaan Bennet, Grietje.

⁹⁴³Wright, *Staten Island Church Records*, Reformed Dutch Church, Port Richmond, page 58. Adriaen; parents: Jacob Bergen, Maragreta Bennet; no witnesses recorded.

⁹⁴⁴"RDC New Utrecht, L.I.", 112:205. Grietje; parents: Adriaan Bennet, Grietje.

⁹⁴⁵Wright, *Staten Island Church Records*, Reformed Dutch Church, Port Richmond, page 54. Grietje; parents: Jacob Bergen, Grietje Bennet; no witnesses recorded.

⁹⁴⁶New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. NY Co. Wills v. 4, 1744-1753*, page 22. Abstracting Lib. 15, page 291.

⁹⁴⁷Wright, *Staten Island Church Records*, Reformed Dutch Church, Port Richmond, page 26. Gerritje; parents: Fredrik Bergen, Gerritje Veghte; witnesses: Gerrit Veghte, Gerritje Wisselpenning.

⁹⁴⁸Wright, *Staten Island Church Records*, Reformed Dutch Church, Port Richmond, page 31. Henrik; parents: Fredrick Bergen, Gerritje Veghte; witnesses: Jacob Corssen, Sara Bergen.

53. JACOB³ BERGEN (Jacob² Hansen, Hans¹) was baptized on 20 Apr 1698 Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, Flatbush, Kings Co., Long Island, New York; witnesses Jacob Rutse, Sara Jorisse.⁹⁵⁰ He married **Mareytje Croesen**, daughter of **Hendrick Gerritszen Kroesen** and **Cornelia Corsen**.⁹⁵¹ He died between 22 Sep 1750 and 13 Dec 1750; (dates of will and proving).⁹⁵²

Also known as **Jacob Berge**.⁹⁵³ **Jacob Bergen** resided Staten Island, Richmond Co., New York.⁹⁵⁴ His will was dated on 22 Sep 1750 proved 13 Dec 1750. Jacob Bergen of Staten Island, Gent., being very sick. I leave to my son Jacob, a negro man and my Dutch Bible, my silver Beaker, and my best horse, 3 cows, and £12 in cash. To my daughter Cornelia, 3 cows, and £12, and my best feather bed and furniture for one room complete, and 1/2 of my late wife's apparell. As to my houses and lands in Richmond County, I positively order my executors to sell the same, and the money to be paid to my son Jacob, and my daughters, Elsie, wife of Johannes Van Wagenen, and Cornelia. I leave all my wearing apparell to my son Jacob. I make my son Jacob and my daughter Elsie and her husband, and my brother-in-law, Cornelius Krosse, and Daniel Corson, executors. Witnesses: John Vandeventer, Stephen Martino, Cornelius Vandeventer.⁹⁵⁵

MAREYTJE CROESEN died before 22 Sep 1750; (described as deceased in her husband's will).⁹⁵⁶

Children of **Jacob³ Bergen** and **Mareytje Croesen** were as follows:

- 175 i. Elsje⁴ BERGEN was baptized on 29 Jul 1722 Reformed Dutch Church, New Utrecht, Kings Co., Long Island, New York; witnesses Jacob Bergen, Elsje, s.v.⁹⁵⁷ She married Johannes Van Wagenen.⁹⁵⁸
Also known as **ELSYE BERGE**.⁹⁵⁹ She was named in her father's will dated on 22 Sep 1750 daughter, Elsie, wife of Johannes Van Wagenen.⁹⁶⁰
- 176 ii. Cornelia BERGEN was baptized on 1 Jan 1728/29 Reformed Dutch Church, Port Richmond, Richmond Co. (Staten Island), New York; witnesses Henrik Croesen, Cornelia Corsen.⁹⁶¹ She died before 4 Sep 1737.
- 177 iii. Jacob BERGEN was baptized on 23 Sep 1731 Reformed Dutch Church, Port Richmond, Richmond Co. (Staten Island), New York; (no witnesses recorded).⁹⁶²
He was named in his father's will dated on 22 Sep 1750.⁹⁶³
- 178 iv. Cornelia BERGEN was baptized on 4 Sep 1737 Reformed Dutch Church, Port Richmond, Richmond Co. (Staten Island), New York; witnesses Henrik Croesen, Cornelia Corsen.⁹⁶⁴ She married John Swan before 11 Aug 1760.⁹⁶⁵

⁹⁴⁹Wright, *Staten Island Church Records*, Reformed Dutch Church, Port Richmond, page 42. Elsje; parents: Fredrik Bergen, Gerritje Veghte; witnesses: Bastiaan Ellis, Sara Neefjes.

⁹⁵⁰Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 455. Jacob; parents: Jacob hansen, Elsie jacobse; witnesses: Jacob Rutse, Sara Jorisse. Flatbush Town Records, Paper No. 6792.

⁹⁵¹"RDC New Utrecht, L.I.", 112:134. Elsje; parents: Jacob Bergen, Jr., Mareytje (Croesen); witnesses: Jacob Bergen, Elsje, s.v.

⁹⁵²New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. NY Co. Wills v. 4, 1744-1753*, page 314. Abstracting Lib. 17, p. 279.

⁹⁵³Bergen, *Bergen Family*, page 546.

⁹⁵⁴New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. NY Co. Wills v. 4, 1744-1753*, page 314. Abstracting Lib. 17, p. 279.

⁹⁵⁵New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. NY Co. Wills v. 4, 1744-1753*, page 314. Abstracting Lib. 17, p. 279.

⁹⁵⁶New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. NY Co. Wills v. 4, 1744-1753*, page 314. Abstracting Lib. 17, p. 279.

⁹⁵⁷"RDC New Utrecht, L.I.", 112:134. Elsje; parents: Jacob Bergen, Jr., Mareytje (Croesen); witnesses: Jacob Bergen, Elsje, s.v.

⁹⁵⁸New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. NY Co. Wills v. 4, 1744-1753*, page 314. Abstracting Lib. 17, p. 279.

⁹⁵⁹Wright, *Staten Island Church Records*, Reformed Dutch Church, Port Richmond, page 57. Johannes; parents: Johannes Van Wagene, Elsy Berge; no witnesses recorded.

⁹⁶⁰New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. NY Co. Wills v. 4, 1744-1753*, page 314. Abstracting Lib. 17, p. 279.

⁹⁶¹Wright, *Staten Island Church Records*, Reformed Dutch Church, Port Richmond, page 37. Cornelia; parents: Jacob Bergen, Maria Croesen; witnesses: Henrik Croesen, Cornelia Corsen.

⁹⁶²Wright, *Staten Island Church Records*, Reformed Dutch Church, Port Richmond, page 41. Jacob; parents: Jacob Bergen, Maria Croesen; no witnesses recorded.

⁹⁶³New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. NY Co. Wills v. 4, 1744-1753*, page 314. Abstracting Lib. 17, p. 279.

⁹⁶⁴Wright, *Staten Island Church Records*, Reformed Dutch Church, Port Richmond, page 48. Cornelia; parents: Jacob Bergen, Maria Croesen; witnesses: Henrik Croesen, Cornelia Corsen.

⁹⁶⁵New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. NY Wills v.6 1760-1766*, page 96. Abstracting Lib. 23, p. 76 Hendrick Cruse.

She was named in her father's will dated on 22 Sep 1750.⁹⁶⁶ Cornelia Bergen was named in her grandfather Hendrick Gerritszen Kroesen's will on 11 Aug 1760 called granddaugther Cornelia Berger, now wife of John Swan.⁹⁶⁷

JOHN SWAN. Also known as **John Sweem.**⁹⁶⁸

Printed on: 7 Nov 2013

Prepared by:

Chris Chester

Copyright 2013 by Chris Chester

www.brouwergenealogy.blogspot.com

⁹⁶⁶New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. NY Co. Wills v. 4, 1744-1753*, page 314. Abstracting Lib. 17, p. 279.

⁹⁶⁷New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. NY Wills v.6 1760-1766*, page 96. Abstracting Lib. 23, p. 76 Hendrick Cruse.

⁹⁶⁸Wright, *Staten Island Church Records*, Reformed Dutch Church, Port Richmond, page 65. Marya; parents: John Sweem, Cornelia Bergen; no witnesses recorded.